

Council Meeting

AGENDA

Tuesday, June 09, 2020 6:00 PM City Hall

I. <u>CALL TO ORDER</u>

- 1. Invocation
- 2. Roll Call
- 3. Approval of Agenda
- 4. Approval of Consent Agenda
 - a. May 5, 2020 Council Minutes
 - b. May 12, 2020 Council Minutes
 - <u>c.</u> May 19, 2020 Planning Commission Minutes
 - d. April 9, 2020 Downtown Development Authority Minutes
 - e. April 9, 2020 Conventions and Visitors Bureau Minutes
 - <u>f.</u> 2020 TSPLOST Intergovernmental Agreement (copy attached) Approval of IGA as presented. (Recommended for Council approval by Public Works Committee June 2, 2020)

II. PUBLIC FORUM

- 1. Public Comments
- 2. Public Hearing
 - a. Rezone 1020 South Madison Avenue

III. <u>NEW BUSINESS</u>

- 1. Rezone 1020 South Madison Avenue
- 2. FY2019 Audited Financial Statements (CAFR)
- 3. CARES Act Resolution Cy Nunnally Memorial Airport
- 4. Resolution FY2020 EDA-CARES Act Application
- 5. Personnel Issue (s)

IV. MAYOR'S UPDATE

V. ADJOURN TO EXECUTIVE SESSION

1. Personnel Issue (s)

VI. <u>ADJOURN</u>

The Mayor and Council met for a called meeting, via Teleconference-Zoom.

Those Present: John Howard Mayor

Lee Malcom Council Member Council Member Myoshia Crawford Ross Bradley Council Member Larry Bradley Council Member Norman Garrett Council Member Nathan Little Council Member **David Dickinson** Council Member Logan Propes City Administrator

Debbie Kirk City Clerk
Russell Preston City Attorney
Paul Rosenthal City Attorney

Staff Present: Danny Smith, Jeremiah Still, R.V. Watts, Bill Owens, Beth Thompson,

Rodney Middlebrooks, Brian Thompson, Chris Bailey, Sadie Krawczyk, Patrick Kelley, Beverly Harrison, Mike McGuire, Steve Conwell, Luke

Roberts

Visitors: Les Russell, Brett Fowler, Rita Dickinson

I. CALL TO ORDER – JOHN HOWARD

1. Roll Call

Mayor Howard noted that all Council Members were present via Teleconference (Zoom Video / audio conferencing). There was a quorum.

2. City Administrator Update

City Administrator Logan Propes stated going through the COVID-19 Reactionary Phase has been quite a learning experience on how on keeping everything running to deliver services. All City offices will remain closed to foot traffic through the remainder of May to continue with assurances of safety. Services have not been impacted in any way. He explained the Church Street traffic light will be taken down soon, and a four-way stop will be instituted. The Spring Street project closed; there were \$140,250.00 in liquidated damages due to the project being slow to complete. The North Broad Street LCI Project has two punch list items remaining. Mr. Propes stated the landscaping package for the Church Street traffic calming island medians will be on the agenda next week. The cost came at \$66,000.00, which was lower than expected. The waterline on Highway 78 from Monroe to Loganville is underway and should be completed by the end of the year.

3. Central Services Update

Mr. Chris Bailey stated Central Services and Public Works have gone back to their full schedules. There is a lot of movement going on in Childers Park; everything should be completed within the next couple of weeks. The dam is already in place. The grading is being done, the banks are being sloped, and the drainage improvements are being made on the West

MAY 5, 2020

6:00 P.M.

Spring Street side of the park. He explained most of the framing is done on the Police Department / Municipal Court Building.

II. COMMITTEE INFORMATION

1. Finance

a. Monthly Finance Report

Ms. Beth Thompson discussed the March numbers and the preliminary numbers for April. The City received \$187,000.00 in LOST (Local Option Sales Tax) Funds for March, which was substantially higher than anticipated. She explained the April numbers will be lower due to COVID-19, but the online sales tax went into effect on April 1. The Utility Admin Fees, which include transfer fees, return checks fees, and non-payment disconnect fees were down in April as expected. Non-payment disconnects started back this week; there were only nine cut-offs yesterday and 20 cut-offs today.

b. Utility Customer Deposit Investment / Cash Transfer

Ms. Beth Thompson discussed the cash flow reserves, which are typically set aside for these types of instances, and preparing for any cash flow issues the next couple of months. She explained utility deposits are put into a reserve or restricted account. Part of the deposit goes into a restricted investment account and part goes into a cash account. The account gets reconciled with the liability amount each month. The City is required to keep a balance of \$1.9 million, which would be used to refund all deposits if the City were to go out of business. She stated the City has \$2.7 million in the Utility Reserve Account and \$1.3 million in the Utility Customer Deposit Account. She recommended transferring \$500,000 from the Utility Customer Deposit Account and \$500,000 from the Utility Reserve Account into the Utility Operating Cash Account. The transfers will increase the Utility Operating Cash Account by \$1 million, which will help cash flow in the Utility Fund. She explained the Utility Reserve Account will be replenished once everything gets stabilized.

Council Member Nathan Little stated the City is only required to keep the amount of the liability on reserve for deposits. The City has allowed that amount to grow, so it is truly excess reserves.

The committee recommends approval to transfer \$1,000,000.00 into the Utility Operating Cash Account to Council.

Motion by Malcom, seconded by Little. Passed Unanimously

2. Airport

a. Monthly Airport Report

Mr. Chris Bailey stated the activity, fuel sales, and transactions were down at the Airport. The survey for the Runway Rehab started yesterday and should move forward in July 2021.

MAYOR AND COUNCIL MEETING

MAY 5, 2020

6:00 P.M.

b. Engineering Design Services (T-Hangar Grading) Request

Mr. Chris Bailey discussed the ground lease for the hangar build that was approved in December. The City will do the site prep work as part of the agreement, and L&M Aviation will build the 16-unit t-hangar. He requested approval to have GMC Network design the grading and drainage for the amount of \$20,000.00. The plan will follow all GDOT permitting guidelines, which will allow the City to apply for reimbursement.

The committee recommends to Council approval for GMC Network to design a drainage and grading plan for the amount of \$20,000.00.

Motion by R. Bradley, seconded by Garrett. Passed Unanimously.

3. Public Works

a. Monthly Solid Waste Report

Mr. Danny Smith presented the monthly Solid Waste Report. He stated the repair and resurfacing of the concrete tipping floor is complete. The welding work and the privacy fence are pending, due to the contractors being impacted by COVID-19. The new John Deere Loader arrived and is now in full operation. Telematic software has been purchased for the Solid Waste fleet; the system is equipped with dash cameras and GPS mapping, which will enhance driver safety and improve customer service. Solid Waste Collection Services are currently on schedule. He requested citizens to make sure all household garbage is placed in their containers to help the crews stay safe. An additional cart can be ordered at the office for overflow or it can be placed in a tightly secured garbage bag and placed on the ground away from the container. The overflow bags will be collected by the boom truck, because the side loader truck is not designed for picking up overflow. He stated the sweeper is in full operation as of last week.

b. Monthly Streets & Transportation Report

Mr. Jeremiah Still stated they are back to business as usual with a full schedule. The crews have been preparing utility cuts, repairing pot holes, doing right-of-way maintenance, shoulder work, and mowing on a daily basis. The Sign and Marking Division has been cleaning signs throughout the City, and they have installed 26 stop bars at intersections. They started installing the stop bars in the South East quadrant of town and moved to the North East quadrant; they will move to the West side of Broad Street next.

c. Highland Avenue and Wayne Street Pavement Improvements

Mr. Jeremiah Still requested approval for Blount Construction Company to apply a coat of HA5 and restripe on Highland Avenue from North Madison Avenue to Jackson Street and on Wayne Street from Highland Avenue to West Spring Street. Blount Construction Company is a sole source provider of the seal coat, which is a new product that will preserve the life of the roadway. The total project cost is \$16,016.28, which will be funded through 2013 SPLOST.

The committee recommends approval of the pavement improvements by Blount Construction Company for the amount of \$16,016.28 to Council.

MAY 5, 2020

4. Utilities

a. Monthly Electric & Telecom Report

Mr. Brian Thompson stated the two houses on Boulevard were moved to their new sites. New primary wires and service wires had to be run to most of the homes on the street. He discussed the Town Green intersection at Church Street and South Madison Avenue. He explained all of the conduits must be installed underneath the streets for power, prior to paving. This will facilitate the process of burying all the lines around the Town Green. He explained the bandwidth has leveled out. The engineers have the IPV6 up and running; it is currently in the testing process and should be finished within the next couple of weeks. The new WiFi system has been installed at City Hall.

b. Approval – Software for Community WiFi

Mr. Brian Thompson requested to purchase the software from Sonora to control the new community WiFi for licensing, installation, and first year of support for the amount of \$11,250.00. The software will allow the City to have better control and security of the WiFi system and allow the public to access the WiFi in the downtown area.

The committee recommends to Council approval to purchase the community WiFi software from Sonora for the amount of \$11,250.00.

Motion by L. Bradley, seconded by Little. Passed Unanimously.

c. Monthly Water, Sewer, Gas, & Stormwater Report

Mr. Rodney Middlebrooks stated the 8.6-mile gas extension on Snows Mill Road and Jones Woods Road is in the design phase. The project will potentially serve a total of 33 chicken houses. The gas renewal bid for Highway 11 South was awarded to the lowest bidder, Harrison & Harrison. The 2018 CDBG is about 25% done. The water main extension on Milledge Avenue and Davis Street was completed last week and the Loganville water line extension has about 6,000 feet installed. The 2020 CDBG Application has been submitted for the storm drainage project along Cherokee Avenue, Wilkins Drive, Colquitt Street, South Hubbard Street, and Indian Creek Drive. The drainage project on Alcovy Street and Barrett Street started today. He explained the belt press which is used at the sewer plant is rented from Charter, and they notified him today that it has to be picked up in July. The City will need to purchase a belt press, but it will not be delivered until August. The drying beds will be used for the time period between the pickup and delivery. He explained the belt press can later be picked up and moved into the new building when the time comes.

City Administrator Logan Propes stated purchasing the belt press upfront will save the City over \$200,000 in rental fees.

5. Public Safety

a. Monthly Fire Report

Fire Chief Bill Owens stated their call volume went down some for April, but it has gone up 20% in the last five days. The number of COVID-19 cases has gone up some over the last week in Walton County according to the Public Health Department but not dramatically. The Fire Department is still divided into two divisions, with one located at the Airport. He explained they will look at it again this weekend and possibly bring everyone back to the Fire Department.

b. Monthly Police Report

Police Chief R.V. Watts presented the monthly Police Report. He explained they have taken more of a reactive role with COVID-19. The Part 1 Crimes are down 11% from this time last year. The Part 2 Crimes were up some, due to the narcotics unit and people being quarantined indoors. He discussed the Dollar General robbery on South Broad Street, thefts of vehicles on 5th and 6th Streets, and a rash of entering autos on Glen Iris Drive. He stated students from George Walton Academy came to the Municipal Court for a mock trial on March 5.

6. Planning & Code

a. Monthly Code Report

Mr. Patrick Kelley presented the monthly Code Report. He stated there were 11 new businesses and 13 businesses that closed. The Main Street Apartment building is coming along nicely, John's Supermarket is operating with a temporary CO, Monroe Self Storage is still going, and the Monroe Pavilion is moving along.

7. Economic Development

a. Monthly Economic Development Report

Ms. Sadie Krawczyk explained 33 businesses were awarded DDA Stabilization Grants totaling \$77,200.00, which impacted 222 jobs. There are 17 more grant applications to be considered in May. The Farmers Market has elected not to do a face-to-face market for the month of May. The vendors have put all of their products online. The online orders can be placed from Sunday afternoon until Wednesday night, and there will be drive-thru pickups for the orders on Saturday. She stated they had almost 30 orders on opening day.

8. Parks

a. Monthly Parks Report

Mr. Chris Bailey presented the monthly Parks Report. He stated Childers Park is coming along nicely. The block building has been removed at Mathews Park. Brush, debris, dead trees, and old signage has been cleared away for a more open and cleaner look. Hammond Park is getting a similar treatment. He explained the RFP for Pilot Park closed on April 23, which will be the next item on the agenda.

b. Pilot Park Rehabilitation Project

Mr. Chris Bailey discussed the complete rehabilitation of Pilot Park. He explained that he would like to discuss playground equipment designs with the RFP top bidders to get their best price and lead time once a specific design is decided upon. He requested approval for \$250,000.00 to completely rehabilitate the park, which would come from the 2019 SPLOST Funds. The rehab will include the demolition, grading, fencing, landscaping, irrigation, sidewalks, equipment and installation, benches, trash receptacles, picnic tables, signage, and soccer goal.

The committee recommends approval to proceed with the Pilot Park Rehabilitation Project for \$250,000.00 to Council.

III. ITEMS OF DISCUSSION

- 1. Application Beer & Wine On-Premise Consumption Bistro South
- 2. Call for Special Election District 6
- 3. Community Building Lease Agreement

There was a general discussion on the above items. There was no action taken.

IV. ITEMS REQUIRING ACTION

1. Resolution - Roadside Enhancement and Beautification Council Grant Program

City Administrator Logan Propes discussed the Roadside Enhancement and Beautification Council Grant Program from the Georgia Department of Transportation. The grant funds will be used for landscaping around some new gateway entrance signage into the City on the north side of town and possibly on the south side of town. He also discussed the possibility of rebranding the City logo soon.

To approve the resolution.

ADIOLIDA

Motion by R. Bradley, seconded by Little. Passed Unanimously.

Mayor John Howard stated the ground breaking for the Monroe Pavilion will be happening mid to late summer. He discussed an article by Representative Burt Reeves concerning 14% State budget cuts.

v. ADJOURN	
	Motion by Malcom, seconded by Little. Passed Unanimously.
MAYOR	CITY CLERK

The Mayor and Council met for their regular meeting, via Teleconference-Zoom.

Those Present: John Howard Mayor

Council Member Lee Malcom Myoshia Crawford Council Member Ross Bradley Council Member Larry Bradley Council Member Norman Garrett Council Member Nathan Little Council Member **David Dickinson** Council Member Logan Propes City Administrator

Debbie Kirk City Clerk
Russell Preston City Attorney
Paul Rosenthal City Attorney

Staff Present: Danny Smith, Jeremiah Still, R.V. Watts, Bill Owens, Beth Thompson,

Rodney Middlebrooks, Patrick Kelley, Chris Bailey, Sadie Krawczyk,

Beverly Harrison, Mike McGuire, Luke Roberts, Steve Conwell

Visitors: Les Russell, Greg Thompson, Jeff Wilson

I. CALL TO ORDER – JOHN HOWARD

1. Invocation

Mayor John Howard gave the invocation.

2. Roll Call

Mayor Howard noted that all Council Members were present. There was a quorum.

3. Approval of Agenda

To approve the agenda as presented.

Motion by R. Bradley, seconded by Crawford. Passed Unanimously

4. Approval of Consent Agenda

- a. April 7, 2020 Council Minutes
- **b.** April 14, 2020 Council Minutes
- c. April 28, 2020 Historic Preservation Commission Minutes
- d. March 12, 2020 Downtown Development Authority Minutes
- e. March 27, 2020 Downtown Development Authority Minutes
- **f.** March 12, 2020 Conventions and Visitors Bureau Minutes
- g. Utility Customer Deposit Investment / Cash Transfer To transfer \$1,000,000.00 to the Utility Operating Cash Account. (Recommended for Council approval by Finance Committee May 5, 2020)

MAYOR AND COUNCIL MEETING

MAY 12, 2020

6:00 P.M

- **h.** Engineering Design Services (T-Hangar Grading) GMC Network for \$20,000.00. (Recommended for Council approval by Airport Committee May 5, 2020)
- i. Highland Avenue and Wayne Street Pavement Improvements Blount Construction Company for \$16,016.28. (Recommended for Council approval by Public Works Committee May 5, 2020)
- **j.** Approval Software for Community WiFi To purchase from Sonora for \$11,250.00. (Recommended for Council approval by Utilities Committee May 5, 2020)
- **k.** Pilot Park Rehabilitation Project To proceed with project for \$250,000.00. (Recommended for Council approval by Parks Committee May 5, 2020)

To approve the consent agenda as presented.

Motion by Dickinson, seconded by Little. Passed Unanimously

II. PUBLIC FORUM

1. Public Comments

Mayor John Howard read the Public Comments that were submitted online:

Brandi Jackson of 3510 Bridgewater Drive. "I believe this is another step in the right direction for our City. We want to continue to grow and thrive and these will be beneficial for the community. We want to protect our history of the City and use these older buildings so they look and feel loved."

Melinda Quinn of 1707 Dogwood Trail. "I have been on the board of directors of Monroe Country Day School since the planning stages. Currently, I serve as Chair of the board. We provide financial and mission oversight to the school and have voted unanimously in favor of leasing the Community Center. Our commitment is to provide the best possible learning environment for our students while presenting opportunities for good citizenship. This building provides both and would be well maintained under our leadership."

Mandi Wellington of 4008 Paulette Drive. "I am in favor of Monroe Country Day School using the Community Center. I have found in my interactions with Rita Dickinson that she is very loyal and dedicated to her community. I think it is an asset for her to instill the same qualities in her students as she strives to lead the young hearts and minds of Monroe. I have three children at Monroe Country Day School. Each of my children have grown academically and personally since their time at MCDS. I have seen them grow in their awareness of their community and their role in it. I believe the Community Center will help grow MCDS in positive ways and therefore will develop students who impact the community of Monroe in positive ways. I fully supports the use of the Community Center by Monroe Country Day School."

III. NEW BUSINESS

1. Application – Beer & Wine On-Premise Consumption – Bistro South To approve the application.

6:00 P.M

2. Call for Special Election – District 6

City Administrator Logan Propes requested approval to call for a special election which will be held on November 3, 2020 concurrent with the general election to fill the unexpired term of District 6 Council Member Wayne Adcock, who passed away on April 12. The term of office will expire on December 31, 2021. He stated the vacant seat will be filled per Article II, Section 2.08, of the City Charter.

To call for a special election to be held on November 3, 2020, concurrent with the general election, to fill the unexpired term of Wayne Adcock for District 6.

Motion by Little, seconded by R. Bradley. Passed Unanimously.

3. Elect Vice-Mayor

Council Member David Dickinson nominated Ross Bradley as Vice-Mayor. Motion died for a lack of a second.

To elect Larry Bradley as Vice-Mayor.

Motion by Garrett, seconded by R. Bradley. Passed Unanimously.

Council Member David Dickinson recused himself, due to a conflict of interest.

Council Member Lee Malcom recused herself, due to a conflict of interest.

4. Community Center Lease Agreement

City Administrator Logan Propes discussed the background of the commercial lease agreement with Monroe Country Day School for the Community Center Building. Previously, Mayor and Council agreed as a group not to sell the building, any future tenant should compliment the neighborhood, and they should be relatively low impact. He explained staff engaged with several small boutique hotels but none panned out. Staff was then approached by Monroe Country Day School, who is a non-profit entity, regarding a multi-year lease on the building. Mr. Propes stated that Council Member Dickinson and Council Member Malcom have abstained completely from discussions and negotiations about the lease. He explained that he was authorized to bring a lease agreement back to Council, after having questioned whether the school would be a good fit for the character of the neighborhood and the City. Mr. Propes discussed the possibility of using space in the new Municipal Court Building or Walton Plaza area for public community space. He explained Monroe Country Day School would be leasing the entire Community Center Building for a five-year lease with an initial base rent of \$20,000.00 for the first year, which will increase incrementally up to \$55,000.00 per year for years four and five.

To approve the Community Center Lease Agreement with Monroe Country Day School.

5. Fire Alarm and Safety System

Mr. Chris Bailey requested approval of a change order to the Plaza Police Department Project for the purchase and installation of a Fire Alarm and Safety System for the facility. He explained the change order is for Place Services for the amount of \$23,077.00. The City of Monroe Fire Marshall has reviewed and approved the system.

To approve the purchase of the Fire Alarm and Safety System from Place Services for the amount of \$23,077.00.

Motion by L. Bradley, seconded by Malcom. Passed Unanimously.

6. Fire Protection Sprinkler System

Mr. Chris Bailey requested approval of a change order to the Plaza Police Department Project for the purchase and installation of a Fire Protection Sprinkler System for the facility. He stated the low bid for the additional fire protection was provided by Pye Barker Fire & Safety for \$60,675.00. The project adheres to local Code requirements and the design has been approved by the Fire Marshall.

To approve the Fire Protection Sprinkler System purchase from Pye Barker Fire & Safety for the amount of \$60,675.00.

Motion by Malcom, seconded by R. Bradley. Passed Unanimously.

7. Door Security and Entry System

Mr. Chris Bailey requested approval of a change order to the Plaza Police Department Project for the purchase and installation of a Door Security and Entry System for the facility. The change order is for BadgePass / Horizon, which is the same exact system currently used at City Hall and other City facilities, for the amount of \$47,458.60.

To approve the Door Security and Entry System purchase from BadgePass / Horizon for the amount of \$47,458.60.

Motion by R. Bradley, seconded by Little. Passed Unanimously.

8. Church Street Landscaping – Change Order #1

City Administrator Logan Propes requested approval of the change order for Tri-Scapes, Inc. for the amount of \$66,119.26 for a landscaping package and higher curbing on the Church Street section of the traffic calming project. He stated Council approved the median island traffic calming devices for Church Street back in March, but requested that he see if the curbing height could be raised and the landscaping increased. Those changes can be made with a change order to the project. The new landscaping package will add beauty to the area, create additional visual friction to further deter speeding, and add safety with higher curbing in some sections.

The approve the change order for Tri-Scapes, Inc. for the amount of \$66,119.26 for the landscaping package on Church Street.

9. Cedar Ridge Road Patching and Resurfacing

City Administrator Logan Propes requested approval of the material purchase for a joint paving project with Walton County on Cedar Ridge Road. Walton County will be doing the work, and the City only pays the cost for the materials for the 1,300 feet of roadway that is inside the City limits. The City's portion of the material cost for patching and resurfacing the 1,300 feet of roadway is \$39,539.00. He explained the funding will come from 2019 SPLOST Transportation Funds. The deep patching will start towards the end of this week or the first of next week.

The approve the material costs for the patching and resurfacing on Cedar Ridge Road for the amount of \$39,539.00.

Motion by Malcom, seconded by Dickinson. Passed Unanimously.

10. Purchase - Charter Belt Press

Mr. Rodney Middlebrooks requested approval for the purchase of a 2.2M Belt Press for the Sewer Plant from Charter Machine Company for the amount of \$409,648.00. The belt press which is being used at the sewer plant currently is rented from Charter, and they will be picking it up in July. He explained the process and problems associated with using the drying fields. He stated the City has lost another one of the farms that it uses, which now only leaves two fields and nowhere to put the sludge for about 30 days. Mr. Middlebrooks stated the equipment will be exactly what Hofstadter & Associates designed for the Sewer Plant Rehab.

Council Member Nathan Little questioned whether this cost will roll into the cost of the project.

Ms. Beth Thompson explained the belt press will be purchased with Utility CIP Funds, using funds for some of the projects that will not be done in 2020.

City Administrator Logan Propes stated if a bond is done later this year, this money could be put into that bond package to be reimbursed out of it.

To approve the purchase of the belt press from Charter Machine Company for the amount of \$409,648.00.

Motion by Little, seconded by L. Bradley. Passed Unanimously.

Mayor John Howard stated Walton County Animal Control hired a new person, and the City will continue to discuss and work with them on some enforcement.

IV. ADJOURN	
	Motion by R. Bradley, seconded by Crawford. Passed Unanimously.
MAYOR	CITY CLERK

3 MONROE PLANNING COMMISSION MINUTES FOR ZOOM MEETING May 19, 2020

Present: Nate Treadaway, Randy Camp, Mike Eckles, Rosalind Parks

Absent: None

Staff: Pat Kelley – Director of Planning and Code

Debbie Adkinson - Code Department Assistant

Logan Propes - City Administrator

Visitors: Willie Mae & Albert Savage, David Kirk, Duane Wilson, Jacob Prather, Anthony Gravitt, Billy Mitchell, Bryant Woolsey, Tiffany Daniels, Glen Wilkins, John Kupstas, Brett Buckland, Joel Dellicarpini,

CALL TO ORDER by Chairman Mike Eckles at 5:33 pm.

Chairman Eckles notified the Committee of David Butlers resignation due to change of jobs.

Chairman Eckles asked for any changes, corrections or additions to the February 18, 2020 minutes. Hearing none he entertained a motion. Parks made a motion to approve. Treadaway seconded. Motion carried. Minutes approved.

Chairman Eckles asked for a Code Officer Report

Kelley stated since there is a large amount on the agenda, he will give a report on each item.

Public Hearing Open 5:34 pm

The First Item of Business is for petition # RZ-000052-2020 for a rezone at 1020 S Madison Ave. from R2 TO R1A. The applicant is William Mitchell agent for the owners.

Chairman Eckles asked for a Code Officer Report.

Kelley reported that the recommendation is to approve so as to decrease the existing non-conformity and allow for the property to be subdivided for sell of the house.

Chairman Eckles asked for any representation of the request.

Ms. Willie Mae Savage owner of the property spoke to the request. Stated that Mr. Billy Mitchell is the buyer and should be present.

Mr. Mitchell spoke to the request asked that it be approved to allow him to buy the property.

Chairman Eckles asked for any opponents. Hearing none he closed the Public Hearing 5:38 pm and entertained a motion.

Motion to approve made by Treadaway Seconded by Camp Motion carried

Public Hearing Opened at 5:39 pm

The Second Item of Business is for petition # RZ-000053-2020 for a rezone at 603 & 606 Alcovy St from P/R1A to PRD. The applicant is the owner Duane Wilson.

Chairman Eckles asked for Code Officer Report Kelley stated the recommendation is for table for consideration of recommendations made by the Code Office.

Duane Wilson, owner of the property spoke to the request. He asked why the request for tabling. This request was drawn up by Alcovy Surveying and he felt everything had been addressed on the request. He would like to move forward and not table.

Kelley read the list of recommendations provided on the printed Code Officer Report. List can be seen in agenda packet.

Chairman Eckles asked if Mr. Wilson would be willing to concede to all the concessions.

Wilson stated the vast majority is spelled out in the application except the slabs do not need to be raised. He is not willing to change the set back. He asked for **Tip Huynh** with Alcovy Surveying to speak.

Tip Huynh offered to answer any questions. He felt that most of the items that Mr. Kelley had mentioned had been addressed. He said the 25 ft set back could accomplished.

Kelley stated he needed see things written down on plans and committed to than just discussed and this is why the items were pointed out.

Mr. Huynh asked to have the list and he would provide a revised plan to meet those items before the city council meeting.

Treadaway asked if it was customary to request conditional approval based on the requested items from city?

Chairman Eckles stated he believed this has been done before.

Kelley stated with listed items and any other conditions the Commission may have, it could be done.

Chairman Eckles asked for any opposition. Hearing none he closed the public hearing at 5:49 pm and entertained a motion.

Motion to approve with conditions in Writing made by Treadaway. Seconded by Parks Motion Carried

Public Hearing opened 5:51 pm

<u>The third item of business</u> is for petition# RZ-000056-2020 for rezone at 120 W Vine Street from MH to PRD. The applicant is Jacob Prather.

Kelley reported that the recommendation is to deny due to high density of the project on the outskirts of town. He stated the plan did not specify everything that would be in the PRD.

Jacob Prather spoke to the request. He stated they were not told of any other specific requirements that needed to be listed other than what was on the plan in accordance with the zoning.

Kelley stated he didn't have any real specific recommendations other than to flush it out. There is just too much up in the air. A planned district needs to be complete. **Prather** stated he was open to recommendations that would be in a similar zoning. **Chairman Eckles** asked if they would be acceptable to tabling the request for them to get with Mr. Kelley to get a more detailed plan.

Prather would not be apposed to it but feels the owner has been patient with them and would like to hear from him. He requested Mr. Anthony Gravitt to speak. Mr. Gravitt was having technical difficulties and could not be heard.

There was more discussion of the request with a decision to Table.

Public hearing closed 5:59 pm

Chairman Eckles entertained a motion

Motion to table to further prepare made by Camp Seconded by Parks Motion passed Tabled until next meeting.

Public Hearing opened 6:00 pm

<u>The fourth item of business</u> is for petition # PCOM-000055-2020 for a COA at 2050 W Spring Street for a health services clinic addition. The applicant is Troutman Sanders LLP for Walmart #780.

Code Officer Report: Kelley stated the recommendation is for approval with recommendations as made by staff and Planning Commission regarding sight and aesthetics. There will need to be additional landscaping and irrigation required by the CDO as it reads now.

David Kirk with Troutman Sanders LLP spoke to the request with input from Brett Buckland project engineer and John Kupstas architect. Walmart would like to provide its customers and associates with a convenient, transparent and affordable primary healthcare and dental service option. This is a pilot project in Georgia. This

clinic will be placed on an existing concrete slab area where the garden center is now. The garden center will be placed to the side and behind the clinic. The clinic will be 6500 sq. ft in size.

Questions:

Treadaway asked if the size of the islands would be the same as existing ones. **Buckland** stated the islands near the front of the clinic would be the size of the existing striped islands or a little larger. The islands out in the parking lot would be the size of the existing parking spaces therefore taking two parking spaces per island.

Kirk this adds up to about 6400 sq. ft of new landscaping. **Parks** asked if the garden area would be relocated? **Buckland** stated the garden center will be slightly modified and will remain approximately the same size.

Chairman Eckles asked Kelley what other landscaping was being looked for. **Kelley** stated up against the building to break up the large block look. **Kupstas** stated the planters in the rendering would be provided.

Chairman Eckles asked if there was any opposition. Hearing none the public hearing was closed 6:11 pm and he entertained a motion.

Motion to approve made by Camp Seconded by Parks Motion Carried COA Granted

Old Business: None New Business: None

Chairman Eckles entertained a motion to adjourn.

Motion to adjourn Parks. Seconded Camp Meeting adjourned 6:13 pm



Downtown Development Authority

MINUTES

Thursday, April 09, 2020 8:00 AM Teleconference - Zoom Meeting

CALL TO ORDER

Meeting called to order online via Zoom at 8:00 am.

ROLL CALL

PRESENT
Chairman Lisa Anderson
Vice Chair Meredith Malcom
Secretary Andrea Gray
Board Member Whit Holder
Board Member Wesley Sisk
Board Member Charles Sanders
City Council Representative Ross Bradley
Board Member Chris Collin

CITY STAFF Sadie Krawczyk Leigh Ann Walker Les Russell

APPROVAL OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES

DDA March Board Meeting Minutes

Approved - Motion made by City Council Representative Bradley, Seconded by Vice Chair Malcom.

Voting Yea: Chairman Anderson, Vice Chair Malcom, Secretary Gray, Board Member Holder, Board Member Sisk, Board Member Sanders, City Council Representative Bradley, Board Member Collin

DDA Called Meeting on 3-27-20 Minutes

Approved - Motion made by Board Member Holder, Seconded by Board Member Sisk. Voting Yea: Chairman Anderson, Vice Chair Malcom, Secretary Gray, Board Member Holder, Board Member Sisk, Board Member Sanders, City Council Representative Bradley, Board Member Collin

APPROVAL OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

February DDA Financials

Approved - Motion made by Secretary Gray, Seconded by City Council Representative Bradley.

Voting Yea: Chairman Anderson, Vice Chair Malcom, Secretary Gray, Board Member Holder, Board Member Sisk, Board Member Sanders, City Council Representative Bradley, Board Member Collin

PUBLIC FORUM

None.

CITY UPDATE

Childers Park construction has been delayed a few weeks; RFP for Pilot Park has been extended, construction should start in May.

COUNTY UPDATE

None.

COMMUNITY WORK PLAN & REPORTS

Existing Environment -

Leigh Ann said that we're waiting on pricing for the new pole banners, but we need the artwork from the artist in order to get this.

Infill Development -

No update.

Entertainment Draws - Dockdogs, Food Truck Friday, Children's Book Festival, May & June Concerts cancelled

The board indicated that they wanted to move forward with getting quotes on the new pocket park behind VC, swings for the hammock park, and an update to the Broad Street pocket park.

PROGRAMS

Events

The band from the May concert will be moved to July 24th.

Downtown Design

planters will be updated soon

Farmers Market - Farm to Table postponed to fall

FUNDING

SPONSORSHIP

FACADE GRANTS

applications postponed review due to conflict of interest, no action taken

203 E. Spring Street

205 E. Spring Street

COMMUNITY EVENT GRANTS

None.

DDA Stabilization Fund Grants

April Applications

#	Applican t Name	Emplo yees	Amou nt Reque sted	Amoun t Approv ed	Actio n	Moti on	Seco nd	Abst ain	In Favor votes
1	Coffee Camper	5	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Charl es Sand ers	Chris Colli n	Lisa Anderson, Meredith Malcom, Andrea Gray, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley

2	Elevate	2	\$	\$			Ross		Lisa Anderson,
2	Outfitter		ء 2,500.	۶ 2,500.0	Annr	Whit	Bradl	Chris	Meredith Malcom,
					Appr				-
	S		00	0	ove	Hold	ey	Colli	Andrea Gray,
						er		n	Wesley Sisk, Charles
									Sanders, Whit
									Holder, Ross
									Bradley
3	Cowork		\$	\$	Deny				Lisa Anderson,
	at the		2,500.	-		Andr	Whit	Chris	Meredith Malcom,
	Metro		00			ea	Hold	Colli	Andrea Gray,
						Gray	er	n	Wesley Sisk, Charles
									Sanders, Whit
									Holder, Ross
									Bradley
4	The			No	No		1		,
	Southern			review	actio				
	Ох				n				
	O A				taken				
5	Southern	6	\$	\$	Cancil		1		Lisa Anderson,
	Roots		2,500.	2,500.0	Appr	Whit	Wesl		Andrea Gray, Chris
	Outfitter		00	0	ove	Hold			Collin, Wesley Sisk,
	Outilitier		00	U	ove		ey		
						er	Sisk		Charles Sanders,
									Whit Holder, Ross
	_								Bradley
6	Peachy	5	\$	\$					
	Keen		2,500.	2,500.0	Appr	Whit	Wesl		
			00	0	ove	Hold	ey		
						er	Sisk		
7	Winged	6	\$	\$					
	Foot		2,500.	2,500.0	Appr	Whit	Charl		
	Running		00	0	ove	Hold	es		
						er	Sand		
							ers		
8	Luxe			No	No				
	Studio			review	actio				
	Salon				n				
	-				taken				
9	LR			No	No				
	Burger			review	actio				
	Daigei			. CVICVV	n				
					taken				
10	Coorgia			No					
10	Georgia				No				
	Reclaime			review	actio				
	d				n				
					taken				

11	Stuever		\$	\$	Deny				Lisa Anderson,
1	Studios		2,000.	- -	Derry	Andr	Charl		Andrea Gray, Chris
	LLC		00			ea	es		Collin, Wesley Sisk,
						Gray	Sand		Charles Sanders,
							ers		Whit Holder, Ross
									Bradley
12	JL .	14	\$	\$		61 1			Lisa Anderson,
	Designs,		2,500. 00	2,500.0	Appr	Charl	Andr	Whit Hold	Andrea Gray, Chris
	Inc.		00	0	ove	es Sand	ea Gray	er	Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders,
						ers	Gray	C.	Ross Bradley
13	Nehemia		\$	\$	Deny				Lisa Anderson,
	h		2,500.	-		Whit	Andr		Andrea Gray, Chris
	Remodel		00			Hold	ea		Collin, Wesley Sisk,
	ing					er	Gray		Charles Sanders,
									Whit Holder, Ross
14	Cheely's	3	\$	\$					Bradley Lisa Anderson,
17	General		2,500.	2,500.0	Appr	Whit	Charl		Andrea Gray, Chris
	Store &		00	o o	ove	Hold	es		Collin, Wesley Sisk,
	Cafe					er	Sand		Charles Sanders,
	(Georgia'						ers		Whit Holder, Ross
	s Jewel,								Bradley
15	LLC) Addison'	5	\$	\$				Ross	Lica Andorson
15	S	5	۶ 2,500.	۶ 2,500.0	Appr	Andr	Whit	Bradl	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris
	Wonderl		00	0	ove	ea	Hold	ey	Collin, Wesley Sisk,
	and					Gray	er	,	Charles Sanders,
									Whit Holder
16	Sailor		\$	No	No				
	Studio &		2,500.	review	actio				
	Rekindle Candle		00		n taken				
	Co.				taken				
17	Southern	12	\$	\$					Lisa Anderson,
	Brewing		2,500.	2,500.0	Appr	Whit	Charl		Andrea Gray, Chris
	Compan		00	0	ove	Hold	es		Collin, Wesley Sisk,
	У					er	Sand		Charles Sanders,
							ers		Whit Holder, Ross
18	Elena De	1	\$	\$					Bradley Lisa Anderson,
10	La Rosa	_	۶ 2,000.	2,000.0	Appr	Whit	Andr		Andrea Gray, Chris
	Photogra		00	0	ove	Hold	ea		Collin, Wesley Sisk,
	phy					er	Gray		Charles Sanders,
									Whit Holder, Ross
									Bradley

19	The Gilded Lily, LLC	2	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Charl es Sand ers	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
20	The Jagged Edge Hair Studio	8	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
21	Alcovy Sign Professio nals, Inc.	6	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Charl es Sand ers	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
22	Kelley Channell Studio	3	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
23	Made in Monroe		\$ 2,500. 00	No review	No actio n taken			
24	Premier Award Group Inc	3	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Ross Bradl ey	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
25	KSI Enterpris es, Inc. (Pot Luck Cafe)	16	\$ 2,000. 00	\$ 2,000.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
26	Silver Queen		\$ 2,500. 00	No review	No actio n taken			
27	Olive Branch Antiques	1	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit	Charl es	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk,

	& Home Decor					Hold er	Sand ers	Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
28	No Cross No Crown Tattoo	5	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Andr ea Gray	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
29	Saltbox Lane		\$ 2,500. 00	No review	No actio n taken			
30	Team Impact Fitness	2	\$ 2,000. 00	\$ 2,000.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
31	YP Monroe, LLC (Your Pie)		\$ 2,500. 00	Withdr awn	No actio n taken			
32	Broad Street Boots		\$ 2,500. 00	No review	No actio n taken			
33	The Posh Cakery	2	\$ 1,000. 00	\$ 1,000.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
34	Hodge Podge Art, Antiques , & Interiors		\$ 2,500. 00	No review	No actio n taken			
35	The Story Shop	10	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley

36	Avalon	5	\$	\$				Lisa Anderson,
	Hair Salon		1,950. 00	1,950.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
37	Monroe Media Inc. (The Walton Tribune)	9	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
38	Luxe Living Interiors	3	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
39	Young Learner's Christian Academy		\$ 2,500. 00	\$ -	Deny	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
40	Amici Monroe LLC	36	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
41	South on Broad	4	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Charl es Sand ers	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
42	Mobi Yogi LLC (Ebb Flow Yoga)	10	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
43	Margin Limited Co.	1	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders,

									Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
44	Crossfit at Monroe Mill	6	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk		Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
45	Coles Creek Ventures Inc. (Kaity's Downto wn)	20	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk		Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
46	Sanders Consign & Design LLC	4	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk	Charl es Sand ers	Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
47	Butcher Block Deli & Grill	6	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk		Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
48	Monroe Country Day School		\$ 2,500. 00	\$ -	Deny	Whit Hold er	Wesl ey Sisk		Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley
49	MJ Jewelers LLC	1	\$ 2,500. 00	\$ 2,500.0 0	Appr ove	Whit Hold er	Charl es Sand ers		Lisa Anderson, Andrea Gray, Chris Collin, Wesley Sisk, Charles Sanders, Whit Holder, Ross Bradley

NEW BUSINESS

None.

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

Next meeting scheduled, May 14th, at 8:00 am at Monroe City Hall

ADJOURN

Motion made by Board Member Holder, Seconded by City Council Representative Bradley. Voting Yea: Chairman Anderson, Secretary Gray, Board Member Holder, Board Member Sisk, Board Member Sanders, City Council Representative Bradley, Board Member Collin



Convention and Visitors Bureau

MINUTES

Thursday, April 09, 2020 9:00 AM Teleconference - Zoom Meeting

CALL TO ORDER

Meeting called to order at 9:33 am.

ROLL CALL

PRESENT

Chairman Lisa Anderson

Secretary Andrea Gray

Board Member Whit Holder

Board Member Charles Sanders

Board Member Wesley Sisk

City Council Representative Ross Bradley

Board Member Chris Collin

ABSENT

Vice Chairman Meredith Malcom

CITY STAFF

Les Russell

Sadie Krawczyk

Leigh Ann Walker

APPROVAL OF EXCUSED ABSENCES

APPROVAL OF MINUTES FROM PREVIOUS MEETING

CVB March Minutes

Approved - Motion made by Board Member Sanders, Seconded by Board Member Holder.

Voting Yea: Chairman Anderson, Secretary Gray, Board Member Holder, Board Member Sanders, Board Member Sisk, City Council Representative Bradley, Board Member Collin

APPROVAL OF CURRENT FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

February CVB Financials

Approved - Motion made by Board Member Holder, Seconded by City Council Representative Bradley.

Voting Yea: Chairman Anderson, Secretary Gray, Board Member Holder, Board Member Sanders, Board Member Sisk, City Council Representative Bradley, Board Member Collin

Chairman's Report

None.

Director's Report

None.

OLD BUSINESS

None

NEW BUSINESS

None.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Next meeting will be May 14, 2020 at Monroe City Hall

ADJOURN

Motion made by Board Member Holder, Seconded by City Council Representative Bradley. Voting Yea: Chairman Anderson, Secretary Gray, Board Member Holder, Board Member Sanders, Board Member Sisk, City Council Representative Bradley, Board Member Collin



To: Public Works Committee

From: Logan Propes, City Administrator

Department: Administration

Date: 06-02-2020

Description: 2020 TSPLOST Intergovernmental Agreement

Budget Account/Project Name: N/A

Funding Source: N/A

Budget Allocation: N/A

Budget Available: N/A

Since 1821

Recommendation: Staff recommends the APPROVAL of the 2020 TSPLOST Intergovernmental Agreement as presented.

Background:

After months of working with leaders from Walton County and all other Walton County municipalities, a consensus was reached on the need for a TSPLOST to greatly assist Walton County and its municipalities with achieving large-scale transportation improvements.

The total County-wide TSPLOST is estimated to be \$60 million. Monroe will receive 15.4147% of proceeds or an estimated \$9,248,820; the same distribution agreed upon with the current SPLOST. The SPLOST would be for five years running from 4/1/2021 to 3/31/2026.

Municipalities are approving in June and Walton County will then approve in July. Then, advertisements will be made per legal requirements of TSPLOST ballot election in November during the general election.

Attachment(s): Intergovernmental Agreement

TSPLOST Project Summary

INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN WALTON COUNTY, GEORGIA AND THE CITIES OF MONROE, LOGANVILLE, SOCIAL CIRCLE, WALNUT GROVE, GOOD HOPE, JERSEY, AND BETWEEN, GEORGIA FOR THE WALTON COUNTY 2020 TRANSPORTATION SPECIAL PURPOSE LOCAL OPTION SALES TAX

THIS INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT (hereinafter	referred to as the
"Agreement") is entered into, effective as of this day of	, 2020, by and
between WALTON COUNTY, GEORGIA, a political subdivision of the S	State of Georgia (the
"County") and the cities of MONROE, LOGANVILLE, SOCIAL O	CIRCLE, WALNUT
GROVE, GOOD HOPE, JERSEY and BETWEEN, municipalities of the	he State of Georgia
located in the County (hereinafter individually referred to as the "City" and	collectively referred
to as the "Cities").	

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Article IX, Section III, Paragraph I of the Georgia Constitution authorizes the entry of intergovernmental agreements by counties and municipalities for the provision of services, activities, and facilities which the contracting parties are authorized by law to undertake or provide;

WHEREAS, O.C.G.A. § 48-8-260, *et seq.* (hereinafter the "Act"), authorizes the levy of a one percent Transportation Special Purpose Local Option Sales Tax (hereinafter "TSPLOST") within the special district which is coterminous with the boundaries of the County (hereinafter "Special District") upon the approval of the voters therein;

WHEREAS, the Cities constitute all of the qualified municipalities located within the Special District;

WHEREAS, the County is not located within a special district levying a special sales and use tax pursuant to Article 5 of Chapter 8 of Title 48 of the Official Code of Georgia;

WHEREAS, the County is not located in a region of the State wherein a referendum on a special sales and use tax under Article 5 of Chapter 8 of Title 48 of the Official Code of Georgia has been proposed, as defined by O.C.G.A. 48-8-262(a)(1);

WHEREAS, a tax is currently being levied and collected in the County pursuant to Part 1 of Article 3 of Chapter 8 of Title 48 of the Official Code of Georgia;

WHEREAS, the County is not a Metropolitan County Special District as defined in and governed by Part 2 of Article 5a of Chapter 8 of Title 48 of the Official Code of Georgia;

WHEREAS, the County and the Cities desire for the County to submit to the voters thereof on November 3, 2020 the question of whether to impose a one percent TSPLOST in the Special District beginning on April 1, 2021 (hereinafter the "2020 TSPLOST");

WHEREAS, the Act authorizes the County and Cities to enter into an intergovernmental agreement in order, among other things, to memorialize their agreement to the imposition of the 2020 TSPLOST and the rate of said tax, to establish the distribution of the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST, and to establish the transportation purposes and projects that will be funded with said proceeds;

WHEREAS, on March 12, 2020, the County and Cities met to discuss the imposition of the 2020 TSPLOST, the rate of said tax, the allocation of the proceeds therefrom, and possible transportation purposes and projects to be funded from the proceeds therefrom, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 48-8-262(a)(2);

WHEREAS, said meeting between the County and Cities was preceded by a written notice of the date, time, place, and purpose of said meeting being mailed or delivered by the County to the mayor of each of the Cities such that said notice was received by each mayor at least ten days prior to said meeting, pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 48-8-262(a)(2); and

WHEREAS, the County and Cities desire to enter into this Agreement for the imposition of the 2020 TSPLOST, the rate thereof, the allocation of the proceeds therefrom, and the identification of the transportation purposes and projects to be funded therefrom;

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises and understandings made in this Agreement, and for good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, the County and the Cities consent and agree as follows:

SECTION 1 REPRESENTATIONS OF THE CITIES

Each of the Cities hereby represents that:

- (a) It is a municipal corporation as defined by law and judicial interpretation and a "qualified municipality" as such term is defined in the Act and has been duly authorized to execute and deliver this Agreement and to perform its obligations hereunder, and such authorization has not been revoked or rescinded.
- (b) The execution and delivery of this Agreement by the City, and the performance of its obligations hereunder, does not violate any provision of the Constitution or laws of the State of Georgia or any order, rule or regulation of any judicial or governmental agency binding on the City, or violate or constitute a breach of or a default under any agreement, contract, instrument, ordinance or other resolution of the City or by which the City is bound.
- (c) To the knowledge of the City, there is no litigation pending or threatened challenging the existence or powers of the City or the ability of the City to enter into this Agreement, or seeking to restrain or enjoin the City from entering into this Agreement or

acquiring, constructing or installing any of the transportation purposes or projects of the City sought to be financed from the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST.

SECTION 2 REPRESENTATIONS OF THE COUNTY

The County hereby represents that:

- (a) It is a political subdivision of the State of Georgia and has been duly authorized to execute and deliver this Agreement and to perform its obligations hereunder, and such authorization has not been revoked or rescinded.
- (b) The execution and delivery of this Agreement by the County, and the performance of its obligations hereunder, does not violate any provision of the Constitution or laws of the State of Georgia or any order, rule or regulation of any judicial or governmental agency binding on the County, or violate or constitute a breach of or a default under any agreement, contract, instrument, ordinance or other resolution of the County or by which the County is bound.
- (c) To the knowledge of the County, there is no litigation pending or threatened challenging the existence or powers of the County or the ability of the County to enter into this Agreement, or seeking to restrain or enjoin the County from entering into this Agreement, imposing the 2020 TSPLOST or acquiring, constructing or installing any of the transportation purposes or projects of the County sought to be financed from the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST.

SECTION 3 EFFECTIVE DATE AND TERM OF AGREEMENT

This Agreement shall commence upon the date that it is last signed by a party hereto and shall terminate upon the earlier of:

- (a) The failure of the referendum election described in this Agreement;
- (b) The expenditure of the last dollar of money collected from the 2020 TSPLOST after its expiration; or
- (c) The passage of fifty (50) years from the date of the commencement of this Agreement.

SECTION 4 REFERENDUM ELECTION FOR IMPOSITION OF TSPLOST

- 4.1 The County agrees that it will take all actions necessary to cause to be called a referendum election, to be held in all the voting precincts in the County, on the 3rd day of November, 2020 for the purpose of submitting to the qualified voters of the County for their approval, the question of whether or not a Sales and Use Tax of one percent shall be imposed on all sales and uses in the Special District, as authorized by the Act, for five years to raise approximately \$60,000,000.00 for transportation purposes. The distribution of the proceeds from said 2020 TSPLOST, the transportation purposes and projects for which said funds are to be expended, and the estimated amount of the 2020 TSPLOST to be allocated to each such transportation purpose and project are set forth on Schedule A to this Agreement.
- 4.2 The County and the Cities agree to the imposition of said 2020 TSPLOST, the holding of said referendum election, and the distribution and uses of the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST set forth herein.

SECTION 5 CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

The obligations of all parties under this Agreement are conditioned upon the following events:

- (a) The adoption of a resolution by the Board of Commissioners of Walton County authorizing the imposition of the 2020 TSPLOST and directing the Walton County Board of Elections and Registration to call the referendum election described herein.
- (b) The calling by the Walton County Board of Elections and Registration of the referendum election described herein.
- (c) The approval of the imposition of the 2020 TSPLOST by a majority of the voters in the County voting in the referendum election.

SECTION 6 PROCEEDS AND TERM

6.1 Upon the approval of the Walton County voters, the 2020 TSPLOST tax referenced herein will be collected beginning on April 1, 2021 and terminating on the earlier of: (a) March 31, 2026, or (b) at the end of the calendar quarter during which the Georgia Commissioner of Revenue determines that the 2020 TSPLOST will have raised revenues sufficient to provide to the Special District net proceeds equal to or greater than \$60,000,000.00.

- 6.2 The proceeds from the 2020 TSPLOST shall be used by the County and Cities exclusively for the transportation purposes specified in the resolution of the County calling for the imposition of the 2020 TSPLOST, except as otherwise provided by law.
- 6.3 A list of the transportation purposes and projects proposed to be funded by the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST and the estimated or projected dollar amounts for each such transportation purpose and project is set forth on Schedule A hereto.
- 6.4 The list of transportation purposes and projects set forth in Schedule A hereto reflects the expenditure of at least 30 percent of the estimated revenue from the 2020 TSPLOST on projects consistent with the State-wide Strategic Transportation Plan, as referenced in O.C.G.A. § 32-2-22(a)(6).
- 6.5 The County shall create and maintain a separate bank account in which the County's proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST shall be maintained until disbursed as provided for herein. The proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST received by the County shall be kept separate from all other funds of the County and shall not be commingled therewith. Each City shall create and maintain a separate bank account in which that City's share of the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST shall be maintained until disbursed as provided for herein. The proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST received by each City shall be kept separate from all other funds of such City and shall not be commingled therewith.
- 6.6 The County shall receive from the Georgia Department of Revenue (hereinafter "DOR") all proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST, other than the amount paid into the general fund of the state treasury pursuant to O.C.G.A. § 48-8-267(a)(1).
- 6.7 Upon the receipt by the County of the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST collected by the DOR, the County shall immediately deposit said proceeds in the County's separate bank account created pursuant to this Section. Within ten (10) business days after the County's receipt of said proceeds, the County shall disburse to the Cities their respective shares of said proceeds pursuant to Section 7 of this Agreement. Should any City cease to exist as a legal entity before all proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST are distributed under this Agreement, that City's share of the proceeds subsequent to dissolution shall be paid to the County and shall become part of the County's share of the proceeds unless an act of the Georgia General Assembly makes the defunct City part of another successor city. If such an act is passed, the defunct City's share shall be paid to the successor city in addition to all other funds to which the successor city would otherwise be entitled.
- 6.8 The proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST shall be maintained in separate accounts and utilized exclusively for the purposes specified for such funds.
- 6.9 The transportation purposes and projects included in this Agreement shall be funded from the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST, except as otherwise agreed in writing by the parties hereto.

SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS

7.1 Within ten (10) days after the County's monthly receipt from the DOR of the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST, the County shall disburse said proceeds pursuant in the following percentages:

<u>Jurisdiction</u>	Percentage
Walton County	66.8712%
Monroe	15.4147%
Loganville	10.1930%
Social Circle	5.0427%
Walnut Grove	1.5863%
Good Hope	0.3328%
Jersey	0.1682%
Between	0.3911%

- 7.2 Said funds shall be disbursed in said percentages until the expiration or termination of the 2020 TSPLOST. The County and each of the Cities shall use their respective shares of the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST for the transportation purposes and projects identified for each on Schedule A hereto.
- 7.3 The general priority of the transportation purposes and projects for the County and each of the Cities is set forth on Schedule A hereto. It is anticipated that each jurisdiction will pursue its transportation purposes and projects in a manner generally consistent with said priorities, though each jurisdiction shall be permitted to pursue its transportation purposes and projects in the order it deems most advantageous to its citizens.

SECTION 8 COUNTY AND CITIES NOT LIABLE FOR INSUFFICIENT PROCEEDS

- 8.1 Should the proceeds generated by the 2020 TSPLOST be insufficient to complete the transportation purposes and projects listed on Schedule A hereto, the County and Cities shall have no obligation to pay additional funds from sources other than the 2020 TSPLOST for the completion of any of the same.
- 8.2 The County and each of the Cities shall not be obligated to pursue such jurisdiction's transportation purposes and projects set forth on Schedule A to the extent that such

jurisdiction's share of the proceeds from the 2020 TSPLOST is insufficient to complete all of the same. In such event, the governing body of such jurisdiction may elect to not pursue certain of the transportation projects and purposes set forth on Schedule A for that jurisdiction, or to modify such projects and purposes, beginning with those having the lowest priority, to the extent necessary to remedy such shortfall.

SECTION 9 RECORDKEEPING, AUDITS, AND REPORTS

- 9.1 The governing authorities of the County and the Cities shall each maintain a record of each and every purpose/project for which the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST are used. A schedule shall be included in the annual audit of the County and of each of the Cities setting forth that County or City's transportation purposes/projects to be funded by the proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST and for each such transportation purpose/project shall set forth: the original estimated cost, the current estimated cost if different than the original estimated cost, amounts expended in prior years, and amounts expended in the current year. The auditors for the County and for each City shall verify and test expenditures in a manner sufficient to assure that the schedule is fairly presented in relation to the financial statements. The auditors' reports on the financial statements of the County and each of the Cities shall include an opinion, or a disclaimer of opinion, as to whether the schedule is presented fairly in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.
- 9.2 The governing authority of the County and of each of the Cities shall, by no later than December 31 of each year, publish in the *Walton Tribune* the report required by O.C.G.A. § 48-8-269.6.

SECTION 10 COMPLETION OF PROJECTS AND EXCESS FUNDS

- 10.1 The County and Cities acknowledge that the costs shown for each transportation purpose and project described on Schedule A are estimated amounts.
- 10.2 Within thirty (30) days after the transportation purposes and projects of any City have been completed, such City shall file with the County a Certificate of Completion signed by the Mayor, City Manager or other Authorized Signatory, setting forth the date on which the transportation purpose(s) or project(s) for that City as set forth on Schedule A hereof were completed and stating that all proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST disbursed to such City have been applied to the transportation project(s) and purpose(s) of such City or otherwise applied in accordance with the Act.
- 10.3 If a transportation purpose or project of the County has been satisfactorily completed at an actual cost less than the estimated cost listed for that project in Schedule A, the County may apply the remaining unexpended County proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST allocated to such purpose or project to any other County transportation project(s) or purpose(s) as listed in Schedule A. Any County proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST in excess of the total actual costs of the County transportation projects and purposes listed on Schedule A hereof shall be used solely for the purpose of reducing County debt and, if such excess proceeds exceed the outstanding

indebtedness of the County, then such excess proceeds shall be paid into the general fund of the County for the purpose of reducing ad valorem taxes.

10.4 If a transportation purpose or project of a City has been satisfactorily completed at an actual cost less than the estimated cost listed for that project in Schedule A, that City may apply its remaining unexpended proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST allocated to such purpose or project to any other transportation project(s) or purpose(s) of that City as listed in Schedule A. Any of that City's proceeds of the 2020 TSPLOST in excess of the total actual costs of that City's transportation projects and purposes listed on Schedule A hereof shall be used solely for the purpose of reducing that City's debt and, if such excess proceeds exceed the outstanding indebtedness of that City, then such excess proceeds shall be paid into the general fund of that City for the purpose of reducing ad valorem taxes.

SECTION 11 NO GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT

No general obligation debt is to be issued in conjunction with the imposition of the 2020 TSPLOST.

SECTION 12 ENTIRE AGREEMENT

This Agreement, including Schedule A, constitutes all of the understandings and agreements existing between the County and Cities with respect to use of the proceeds from the 2020 TSPLOST. This Agreement supersedes all prior agreements, negotiations and communications of whatever type, whether written or oral, between the parties hereto with respect to the 2020 TSPLOST. This Agreement shall not be amended or modified except by agreement in writing executed by the governing authorities of the County and the Cities.

SECTION 13 GOVERNING LAW

This Agreement shall be construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Georgia.

SECTION 14 AUTHORITY

Each of the signatories below represents that he or she has the authority to execute this Agreement on behalf of the party for which he or she has signed it.

SECTION 15 SEVERABILILTY

Should any provision of this Agreement be held invalid or unconstitutional, the remainder of the Agreement shall remain in full force.

SECTION 16 COUNTERPARTS

This Agreement may be executed in several counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original and all of which together shall constitute one and the same document.

SECTION 17 NOTICES

All notices given pursuant to this Agreement shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been given upon being sent by United States certified mail, return receipt requested, and postage prepaid, addressed as set forth below:

(a) As to Walton County:

Walton County Board of Commissioners Attention: Chairman 111 South Broad Street Monroe, GA 30655

(b) As to the City of Monroe:

City of Monroe Attention: Mayor 215 North Broad Street Monroe, GA 30655

(c) As to the City of Loganville:

City of Loganville Attention: Mayor P.O. Box 309 4303 Lawrenceville Road Loganville, GA 30052

(d) As to the City of Social Circle:

City of Social Circle Attention: Mayor P.O. Box 310 166 North Cherokee Road Social Circle, GA 30025

(e) <u>As to the City of Walnut Grove:</u>

City of Walnut Grove Attention: Mayor 2581 Leone Avenue Loganville, GA 30052

(f) As to the City of Good Hope:

City of Good Hope Attention: Mayor P.O. Box 10 169 Highway 83 South Good Hope, GA 30641

(g) As to the City of Jersey:

City of Jersey Attention: Mayor P.O. Box 218 Jersey, GA 30018

(h) As to the City of Between:

City of Between Attention: Mayor P.O. Box 46 2150 New Hope Church Road Monroe, GA 30655

[Signature Pages Follow]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, all pa	rties hereto have agreed as of this day of, 2020
	WALTON COUNTY, GEORGIA
	By: Chairman
(SEAL)	
Attest:	
	_
Clerk	
	CITY OF MONROE
	By: Mayor
(SEAL)	Mayor
Attest:	
Clerk	
	CITY OF LOGANVILLE
	By: Mayor
(SEAL)	111uy 01
Attest:	
Clerk	

[INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT FOR WALTON COUNTY 2020 TSPLOST]

CITY OF SOCIAL CIRCLE

	By:
	By: Mayor
(SEAL)	
Attest:	
Clerk	
	CITY OF WALNUT GROVE
	D
	By: Mayor
(SEAL)	
Attest:	
Clerk	
	CITY OF GOOD HOPE
	By: Mayor
(SEAL)	1/14/01
Attest:	
Clerk	

[INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT FOR WALTON COUNTY 2020 TSPLOST]

CITY OF JERSEY

	Ву:
(SEAL)	By: Mayor
Attest:	
Clerk	-
	CITY OF BETWEEN
	By:
(SEAL)	Wayor
Attest:	
Clerk	_

SCHEDULE A

Walton County Transportation Special Purpose Loal Option Sales Tax (TSPLOST) Program Total Projected Collections: \$60,000,000

March 2020

PRIORITY	JURISDICTION / PROJECT	PROJECT BUDGETS
	CITY OF DETWEEN	0.20110/
	CITY OF BETWEEN	0.3911%
1	Transportation Improvements, Maintenance and Construction	\$234,660
	CITY OF BETWEEN TOTAL:	\$234,660
	CITY OF GOOD HOPE	0.3328%
1	Transportation Improvements, Maintenance and Construction	\$198,000
	CITY OF GOOD HOPE TOTAL:	\$199,680
	CITY OF JERSEY	0.1682%
1	Transportation Improvements, Maintenance and Construction	\$100,920
	CITY OF JERSEY TOTAL:	\$100,920
	CITY OF LOGANVILLE	10.1930%
1	Rock Road Realignment and Signalization	\$1,485,000
2	SR 20 @ US 78 Striping and Traffic Signal Modifications	\$65,000
3	Highway 81 @ Twin Lakes Road Roundabout	\$850,000
4	SR 10/US 78 @ Walton Street Intersection Improvements	\$650,000
5	SR 10/US 78 @ Loganville Town Centre Intersection Improvements	\$1,200,000
6	Asphalt Patching, Resurfacing and Striping Program	\$1,000,000
7	Main Street Streetscape	\$865,800
•	CITY OF LOGANVILLE TOTAL:	\$6,115,800
	CITY OF MONROE	45 44 470/
1	West Spring Street (Bus 10) East Bound On-Ramp to US 78	<u>15.4147%</u> \$250,000
	US 78 @ Charlotte Rowel Boulevard West Bound On-Ramp	\$350,000
3	US 78/SR 11 Interchange Improvements	\$1,800,000
4	Other Joint State and/or County Transportation Improvements	\$600,000
5	Misc. Sidewalk, Pedstrian Facilites and Streetscapes	\$2,500,000
6	Misc. Transportation Improvements, Maintenance and Construction	\$1,948,000
7	Asphalt Patching, Resurfacing and Striping Program	\$1,800,820
	CITY OF MONROE TOTAL:	\$9,248,820
	CITY OF SOCIAL CIPCLE	E 04370/
1	CITY OF SOCIAL CIRCLE Courth Charakas Street @ Social Circle Parkupy (CD 11) Poundahout	5.0427%
1	South Cherokee Street @ Social Circle Parkway (SR 11) Roundabout	\$500,000
2	East Hightower Trail @ Social Circle Parkway (SR 11) Roundabout	\$500,000
3	North Cherokee Street @ Social Circle Parkway (SR 11) Roundabout	\$500,000
4	Misc. Sidewalk and Drainage Improvements	\$750,000
5	Asphalt Patching, Resurfacing and Striping Program CITY OF SOCIAL CIRCLE TOTAL:	\$775,620 \$3,025,620
	CITY OF WALNUT GROVE	1.5863%
1	SR 81 @ Park Street Roundabout	\$450,000
2	Misc. Transportation Improvements, Maintenance and Construction	\$501,780
	CITY OF WALNUT GROVE TOTAL:	\$95 1,780

	WALTON COUNTY	66.8712%
1	SR 138 @ HD Atha Road Intersection Improvements	\$1,250,000
2	SR 138 @ Youth-Jersey Road Intersection Improvements	\$1,350,000
3	US 78 @ Ho Hum Hollow Intersection Improvements	\$580,000
4	West Spring Street (Bus 10) East Bound On-Ramp to US 78	\$850,000
5	US 78 @ Charlotte Rowel Boulevard West Bound On-Ramp	\$450,000
6	SR 138 @ SR 81 Intersection Improvements	\$4,000,000
7	SR 81 Corridor Intersection Improvements	\$6,250,000
8	Pleasant Valley Road Widening (SR 83 to SR 11) - 6.5 Miles	\$2,500,000
9	Sardis Church Rd. @ Youth-Monroe Rd/HD Atha Rd Intersection Impr.	\$1,850,000
10	SR 11 @ Mountain Creek Church Road Intersection Realignment	\$1,450,000
11	Youth-Monroe Road Traffic Safety Improvements	\$1,800,000
12	Center Hill Church Road Traffic Safety Improvements	\$2,500,000
13	SR 81 @ Ozora Church Road Intersection Improvements	\$2,100,000
14	SR 81 @ Youth-Jersey Road Roundabout	\$1,450,000
15	5-Year Asphalt Patching, Resurfacing and Striping Program	\$7,000,000
16	Misc. Transportation Improvements, Maintenance and Construction	\$4,742,720
	WALTON COUNTY TOTAL:	\$40,122,720
	TOTAL TSPLOST PROGRAM FUNDING:	\$60,000,000
	Project State and Federal Matching Funds Leveraged:	\$40,000,000
	TOTAL ANTICIPATED WALTON COUNTY TRANSPORTATION INVESTMENT:	\$100,000,000



To:

Planning and Zoning / City Council

From:

Patrick Kelley

Department:

Planning, Zoning, Code and Development

Date:

03-10-2020

Description:

Rezone request 1020 South Madison Ave. from R2 multifamily to R1A single family

Budget Account/Project Name: NA

Funding Source: 2020 NA

Budget Allocation:

NA

Budget Available:

NA

Requested Expense:

\$NA

Company of Purchase: NA

Recommendation: Approval

Background: This is a R2 zoned property which is an existing non-conforming use. The owners wish to subdivide the property and sell the house which is located on this parcel with a Church. Subdividing under this zoning classification would increase the non-conformity and is therefore prohibited. By rezoning, we would be eliminating non-conforming R2 zoning and be encouraging single family residential use in an established residential area. The Church is allowed in any zoning category and would therefore no longer be on a non-conforming parcel.

Attachment(s): Application and supporting documents.



City of Monroe 215 N. Broad Street Monroe, GA 30655 (770)207-4674

Plan Report

Plan NO.: RZ-000052-202-

Plan Type: Re-Zoning Request All Types Work Classification: Request for Rezone

Plan Status: In Review

Apply Date: 03/10/2020

Expiration:

Location Address		Parcel Numb	er		
1020 S MADISON AVE, MONROE, G	A 30655	M0190053			
Contacts					
WILLIAM MITCHELL 869 JOHN DEERE RD, MONROE, GA 30	656	Applicant		s	
Description: Request for Rezone from R Mtg 5/12/20 @ 6:00 PM 215 N Broad St		g 4/21/20 @ 5:30 PM, Council	Valuation: Total Sq Feet:	\$0.00 0.00	_
Fees Single Family Rezone or Variance Fee	\$100.00	Payments Total Fees Check # 4541	Amt Paid \$100.00 \$100.00		

Amount Due:

Condition Name

Total:

Description

\$100.00

Comments

\$0.00

elibbre adkinsi	March 10, 2020
Issued By:	Date
Willin D (Mital 1) 3-10-2020	3.10.2020
Plan_Signature_1	Date
Plan_Signature_2	Date

REZONE APPLICATION FORM

PE	RMIT N	NUMBER
al.	I.	LOCATION 1020 5 Madison Are. Monroe 64 30655 COUNCIL DISTRICT 5 4 8 MAPNUMBER PARCEL NUMBER M0190053
	II.	PRESENT ZONING R-2 REQUESTED ZONING R1-A
	III.	ACREAGE 1.16 PROPOSED USE Same as existing
	IV.	OWNER OF RECORD Straight Street Family Center Inc
		OWNER OF RECORD Straight Street Family Center Inc. ADDRESS 544 Palimino Pass, Monroe, GA 30655
	PHON	ENUMBER 770 266 0434) or W. Mitchelle 770 312 546
The		ing information must be supplied by the applicant. (attach additional pages if needed)
	V.	ANALYSIS:
	1.	A description of all existing uses and zoning of nearby property R-Z single family residential
	2.	Description of the extent to which the property value of the subject property is diminished by the existing zoning district classification <u>roperty June Current Zoning</u>
	3.	The existing value of the property contained in the petition for rezoning under the existing zoning classification Tax assessment - Zona Hus, 850,00
	4.	The value of the property contained in the application for rezoning under the proposed zoning Classification
	5.	A description of the suitability of the subject property under the existing zoning classification
	6.	A description of the suitability of the subject property under the proposed zoning classification of the property

Rez	oning	Appl	ication
Pag	e Two	(2)	

7.	A description of any existing use of property including a description of all structures presently
	occupying the property Church and Fellowship hall and
	single Family residence.
8.	The length of time the property has been vacant or unused as currently zoned Church has continued use, sf house about 2 yrs the
9.	A detailed description of all efforts taken by the property owner(s) to use the property or sell the property under the existing zoning classification Has not attempted sell and the property of the property

Applications found to be incomplete or incorrect will be rejected. See the attached calendar for deadline dates. It is the responsibility of the applicant and not the staff to ensure that a complete and accurate application is submitted.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

see warranty deed (Attached)

Rezoning Application Page five (5)

The second second second	plication for P, B-1, B-2, B-3 or M-l districts the site plan fy: (circle the appropriate district applied for)
_	the maximum gross square footage of building area the maximum lot coverage of building area the minimum square footage of landscaped area the maximum height of any structure
	the minimum square footage of parking and drive areas
	the proposed number of parking spaces
	plication for the R-1, R-1A, R-2 or MH districts the site plan shall additionally identify: (circle the district applied for)
_	the maximum number of residential dwelling units the minimum square footage of heated floor area for any residential dwelling unit the maximum height of any structure
	the minimum square footage of landscaped area the maximum lot coverage of building area the proposed number of parking spaces
	on all rezoning applications a revised site plan to be approved at a later date by the Mayor and City Council may be required
	yesno Applicant site plan indicates a variance requested for any application for multi-family residential uses, the site plan shall also identify the maximum height of any structure, location of amenities, and buffer areas: and,
	any other information as may be reasonably required by the Code Enforcement Officer.
the required	ant requesting consideration of a variance to any provision of the zoning ordinance as shown on d site plan shall identify the variance(s) and identify for each variance shown the following which shall confirm that the following condition(s) exist:
1.	Any information which identifies that there are extraordinary and exceptional conditions pertaining to the particular piece of property in question because of its size, shape or topography that are not applicable to other lands or structures in the same district.
2.	Any information whereby a literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties of the district in which the property is located.
3.	Any information supporting that granting the variance requested will not confer upon the property of the applicant any special privileges that are denied to other properties of the district in which the applicant's property is located.
4.	Information clearly showing that the requested variance will be in harmony with the purpose and intent of this Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or to the general welfare.
5.	Information that the special circumstances are not the result of the actions of the applicant.
6.	A description of how the variance requested is the minimum variance that will make possible the legal use of the land, building, or structure in the use district proposed.
7.	Information indicating the variance is not a request to permit a use of land, buildings, or structures, which are not permitted by right in the district involved.

Rezoning	Application
Page Thre	e (3)

Wherefore, applicant prays that the procedures incident to the presentation of this petition be taken, and the property be rezoned accordingly.

Owner of property (signature) Colle Mas Saeras Address 544 Palement Pass Mondeoc, Ga 30655 Phone Number 170 266 6434
Attorney/Agent (signature) William Millett Address 869 John Deere Rd Mon(de GA 30656 Phone Number 770 312-5442
Personally appeared before me the above applicant named with Mae Salar who on oath says that he/she is the for the foregoing, and that all the above statements are true to the best of his/her knowledge.
Kily McCod (Notary Public) 3-9-2020 (Date)
My Commission Expires Feb. 3, 2023

Rezoning Application Page Four (4)
What method of sewage disposal is planned for the subject property?
Sanitary SewerSeptic Tank
The following information must be included in the application material requesting an annexation or zoning change from to to located at
CHECK LIST - APPLICATION MATERIAL
Application Fee (\$100.00 Application Fee Single Family Rezoning) (\$300.00 Application Fee Multi Family Rezoning) (\$200.00 Application Fee Commercial Rezoning) (Application fee For Annexation is the same as a Rezone)
The completed application form (one original with original signatures) Special Conditions made part of the rezoning/annexation request Legal Description Survey plat of property showing bearings and distances and: abutting property owners the zoning of abutting property — all R-2 the current zoning of the subject property — P-2 Development Plan (two full size and one 11x17) Site plan of the property at an appropriate scale — no Changes is the proposed use internal circulation and parking landscaping grading lighting drainage amenities buildings buffers Additional information that may be required by the Code Enforcement Officer:
Monroe Utilities Network Availability Letter
1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1

Application Material-Section 1421.4 of the Zoning Ordinance outlines the specific items to be included on the site plan:

	K.
COMMENTS	
This request for rezone	is solely for
the single Family residence	W .
From the Whole parcel	(
1	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
·	
Disclosure of Campaign Contributions and/or gifts:	
Each applicant has the duty of filing a disclosure report with hundred and fifty dollars (\$250.00) or more has been given to last two (2) years. The filing shall be within ten (10) days afte a supporter or opponent, filing shall be at least five (5) days be	o an official of the City of Monroe within the er the application is made, and in the case of
I hereby withdraw the above application: Signature:	Date:

Rezoning Application Page six (6)

BK:117 PG:13-13 Filed and Recorded Oct-15-2019 04:03 PM DOC# 2019 - 000286 KAREN P. DAVID CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT WALTON COUNTY, GA Participant ID: 9566767899

THIS BLOCK RESERVED FOR THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

THIS SURVEY DOES NOT INTEND TO REPRESENT A DIVISION OF AN EXISTING TAX PARCEL.

EXCEPT AS SPECIFICALLY SHOWN OR STATED THIS SURVEY DOES NOT PURPORT TO REFLECT ANY FACTS THAT AN ACCURATE AND CURRENT TITLE SEARCH MAY DISCLOSE. THIS PLAT SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHT-OF-WAYS, EASEMENTS, BUFFERS AND COVENANTS SHOWN OR NOT SHOWN ON THIS SURVEY

NO EXISTING NATIONAL GEODETIC SURVEY MONUMENT WAS FOUND TO BE WITHIN 500' OF SUBJECT PROPERTY.

THE CERTIFICATION, AS SHOWN HEREON, IS PURELY A STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL OPINION BASED ON KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF, AND BASED ON EXISTING FIELD EVIDENCE AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE AVAILABLE. THE CERTIFICATION IS NOT AN EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED WARRANTY OR GUARANTEE.

THIS SURVEY COMPLIES WITH BOTH THE RULES OF THE GEORGIA BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS AND THE OFFICIAL CODE OF GEORGIA ANNOTATED (OCGA) 15-6-67 AS AMENDED BY HB1004 (2016), IN THAT WHERE A CONFLICT EXISTS BETWEEN THOSE TWO SETS OF SPECIFICATIONS, THE REQUIREMENTS OF LAW PREVAIL.

SURVEYORS CERTIFICATION:

THIS PLAT IS A RETRACEMENT OF AN EXISTING PARCEL OR PARCELS OF LAND AND INIS THAT IS A RETARLEMENT OF AN EASING PARKEL ON PARCELS OF LAND AND DOES NOT SUBDIMDE OR CREATE A NEW PARCEL OR MAKE ANY CHANCES TO ANY REAL PROPERTY BOUNDAMES. THE RECORDING INFORMATION OF THE DOCUMENTS, MAPS, PLATS, OR OTHER INSTRUMENTS WHICH CREATED THE PARCEL OR PARCELS ARE STATED HEREON. RECORDATION OF THIS PLAT DOES NOT IMPLY APPROVAL OF ANY LOCAL JURISDICTION, AVAILABILITY OF PERMITS, COMPLIANCE WITH LOCAL REGULATIONS OR REQUIREMENTS, OR SUITABILITY FOR ANY USE OR PURPOSE OF THE LAND. FURTHERMORE, THE UNDERSIGNED LAND SURVEYOR CERTIFIES THAT THIS PLAT COMPLIES WITH THE MINIMUM TECHNICAL STANDARDS FOR PROPERTY SURVEYS IN GEORGIA AS SET FORTH IN THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE GEORGIA BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS AND AS SET FORTH IN O.C.G.A. SECTION 15-6-67.

JOHN J. BREWER, III RLS#2905

10/14/2019 DATE

THE FOLLOWING GOVERNMENTAL BODIES HAVE APPROVED THIS MAP, PLAT, OR PLAN FOR FILING:

DATE

CITY OF MONROE

THE APPROVAL SIGNATURES ABOVE WERE NOT IN PLACE WHEN THIS SURVEY WAS ISSUED, AND ARE TO BE PROPERLY OBTAINED PRIOR TO RECORDING.

100,

RAILROAD

RORG

WOOD P.O.B. 1" OTP SOUTH N 62'06'30" E 185.61 FOUND. 1" OTP ASPHALT FOUND MADISON BUILDIN 2715'03" E EXISTING BUILDING AVENUE ASPHALT CON FENCE SIGN BARN EXISTING BARN RESIDENCE 5/8" REBAI 5/8" REBAR S 62°45'54" W 201.29"

> BEING ALL OF TAX PARCEL M0190053 TOTAL AREA = 1.155 ACRES180 Scale: 1" = 60'

INMAN

I HAVE CONSULTED THE FLOOD INSURANCE RATE MAPS AND DETERMINED THAT, IN MY OPINION, THE AREA AS SHOWN ON THIS SURVEY DOES NOT LAY WITHIN A DESIGNATED FLOOD HAZARD AREA. COMMUNITY PANEL NO. 13297C0137E EFFECTIVE DATE: 12/8/2016

3

Z

-N 22'14'36" W TO CL II SOUTH WADSC & EKST 5TH :

REFERENCES: -DEED BOOK 1485 PAGE 223 -PLAT BOOK 45 PAGE 96 -PLAT BOOK 3 PAGE 32

OWNER OF RECORD: NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH INC PO BOX 1301

LEGEND:

INT. - INTERSECTION BC S.E. BACK OF CURB SANITARY SEWER EASEMENT

OTP OPEN TOP PIPE C.B. - CATCH BASIN - RIGHT OF WAY R/W

D.E. - DRAINAGE EASEMENT B.L. - BUILDING LINE R. - RADIUS

R.C.P. - REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE C.M.P. - CORRUGATED METAL PIPE

LL - LAND LOT LLL - LAND LOT LINE C.L. - CENTER LINE SSMH - SANITARY SEWER MANHOLE

THIS DRAWING AND ANY COPIES THEREOF ARE THE PROPERTY OF JOHN F. BREWER AND ASSOC AND ARE NOT TO BE CHANGED OR ALTERED BY OTHERS IN ANY MANNER AND SHALL NOT BE REPRODUCED OR COPIED, IN WHOLE OR PART WITHOUT HIS WRITTEN PERMISSION.

THIS DRAWING WAS PREPARED FOR THE BENEFIT AND EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE PERSON, PERSONS OR ENTITY NAMED HEREON. NO WARRANTY IS EXTENDED TO ANY UNNAMED THIRD PARTY.

SURVEY FOR

NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH INC

STATE OF GEORGIA WALTON COUNTY CITY OF MONROE LAND LOT GG 3RD DISTRICT DATE OF SURVEY 10/10/2019 DATE OF PLAT 10/14/2019 SCALE 1'=GO' JOB #19071-NEW LIFE REVISIONS

SURVEYORS CERTIFICATE I THE FIELD DATA UPON WHICH THIS PLAT IS BASED HAS A CLOSURE PRECISION OF ONE FOOT IN 38,587 FEET AND AN ANGULAR ERROR OF 2 SECONDS PER ANGLE PONT.

2 THE DATA SHOWN HEREON HAS BEEN CALCULATED FOR CLOSURE AND HAS BEEN FOUND TO BE ACCURATE TO WITHIN ONE POOT IN 163,243 FEET AND WAS ADJUSTED BY USING THE COMPASS RULE

3 ANGULAR AND LINEAR MEASUREMENTS OBTAINED BY USING A TOPCON OPT 3005...

JOHN F. BREWER Ŀ

ASSOCIATES

LAND SURVEYING LAND PLANNING DEVELOPMENT SUPERVISION 1002 S. BROAD STREET MONROE, GEORGIA 30655 TEL (770) 267-4703 EMAIL INFO@GASURVEYING.COM After recording return to DICKINSON & WILLIS, L.L.C. ATTORNEYS AT LAW 338 NORTH BROAD STREET MONROE, GEORGIA 30655 FILE #19-

WARRANTY DEED (No Title Certificate)

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF WALTON

THIS INDENTURE, Made the 18th day of December in the year two thousand and nineteen, between **ALBERT SAVAGE** and **WILLIE MAE SAVAGE**, of the County of Walton and State of Georgia as party or parties of the first part, hereinafter called "Grantors," and **STRAIGHT STREET FAMILY CENTER, INC.**, a Georgia Corporation, as party or parties of the second part, hereinafter called "Grantee" (the words "Grantors" and "Grantee" to include their respective heirs, successors and assigns where the context requires or permits).

WITNESSETH that: Grantors for and in consideration of the sum of Ten (\$ 10.00) Dollars and other valuable considerations in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey and confirm unto the said Grantee:

All that tract or parcel of land lying and being in Land Lot 66, of the 3rd District, in the City of Monroe, of Walton County, Georgia, being containing 1.155 Acres, of the Survey for New Life Baptist Church, Inc., prepared by John P. Brewer, III, G.R.L.S. No. 2905, dated October 14, 2019, as per plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 117, Page 13, of the Walton County, Georgia Records, which recorded plat is incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this description, as more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the intersection of the center lines of South Madison Avenue and East 5th Street; thence traveling South 22° 14' 35" East 258.04 feet to an open top pipe located on the Southwestern right of way of South Madison Avenue which is the True Point of Beginning. From said True Point of Beginning travel South 27° 15' 03" East 261.23 feet to a 5/8 inch rebar found; running thence South 62° 45' 54" West 201.29 feet to a 5/8 inch rebar found; running thence North 23°47' 10" West 259.57 feet to a 1 inch open top pipe found; running thence North 62° 06' 30" East 185.61 feet to a 1 inch open top pipe found which is the True Point of Beginning.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract or parcel of land, with all and singular the rights, members and appurtenances thereof, to the same being, belonging, or in anywise appertaining, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said Grantee forever in FEE SIMPLE.

AND THE SAID Grantors will warrant and forever defend the right and title to the above described property unto the said Grantee against the claims of all persons whosoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Grantors have signed and sealed this deed, the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of:

Witness WILL SO HOLL S

ll Sent (SEAL)

Willie Mae Davago (SEAL)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC CITY OF MONROE

A petition has been filed with the
City of Monroe requesting the
property at 1020 S Madison Ave to
be rezoned from R2 to R1A
A public hearing will be held before
the Monroe Planning and Zoning
Commission at City Hall Auditorium at
215 N. Broad Street on April 21, 2020
at 5:30 P.M. All those having an
interest should be present to voice
their interest.

A petition has been filed with the City of Monroe requesting the property at 1020 S Madison Ave to be rezoned from R2 to R1A
A public hearing will be held before The Mayor and City Council at the City Hall Auditorium at 215 N. Broad Street on May 12, 2020 at 6:00 P.M. All those having an interest should be present to voice their interest.

PLEASE RUN ON THE FOLLOWING DATE:

April 5, 2020



To:

Planning and Zoning / City Council

From:

Patrick Kelley

Department:

Planning, Zoning, Code and Development

Date:

03-10-2020

Description:

Rezone request 1020 South Madison Ave. from R2 multifamily to R1A single family

Budget Account/Project Name: NA

Funding Source: 2020 NA

Budget Allocation:

NA

Budget Available:

NA

Requested Expense:

\$NA

Company of Purchase: NA

Recommendation: Approval

Background: This is a R2 zoned property which is an existing non-conforming use. The owners wish to subdivide the property and sell the house which is located on this parcel with a Church. Subdividing under this zoning classification would increase the non-conformity and is therefore prohibited. By rezoning, we would be eliminating non-conforming R2 zoning and be encouraging single family residential use in an established residential area. The Church is allowed in any zoning category and would therefore no longer be on a non-conforming parcel.

Attachment(s): Application and supporting documents.



City of Monroe 215 N. Broad Street Monroe, GA 30655 (770)207-4674

Plan Report

Plan NO.: RZ-000052-202-

Plan Type: Re-Zoning Request All Types Work Classification: Request for Rezone

Plan Status: In Review

Apply Date: 03/10/2020

Expiration:

Location Address Parcel Number 1020 S MADISON AVE, MONROE, GA 30655 M0190053				
Contacts WILLIAM MITCHELL 869 JOHN DEERE RD, MONROE, GA 30656 Applica	t			
Description: Request for Rezone from R2 to R1A - P&Z Mtg 4/21/20 @ Mtg 5/12/20 @ 6:00 PM 215 N Broad Street	5:30 PM, Council	Valuation: _ Total Sq Feet: _	\$0.00 0.00	

Amount
\$100.00
\$100.00

Amt Paid	
\$100.00	
\$100.00	
\$0.00	

Condition Name

Description

Comments

ilibbre adkinsi	March 10, 2020
Issued By:	Date
Willin D (Mital) 3-10-2020	3.10.2020
Plan_Signature_1	Date
Plan_Signature_2	Date

REZONE APPLICATION FORM

PE	RMIT N	NUMBER
al.	I.	LOCATION 1020 5 Madison Are. Monroe 64 30655 COUNCIL DISTRICT 5 4 8 MAPNUMBER PARCEL NUMBER M0190053
	II.	PRESENT ZONING R-2 REQUESTED ZONING R1-A
	III.	ACREAGE 1.16 PROPOSED USE Same as existing
	IV.	OWNER OF RECORD Straight Street Family Center Inc
		OWNER OF RECORD Straight Street Family Center Inc. ADDRESS 544 Palimino Pass, Monroe, GA 30655
	PHON	ENUMBER 770 266 0434) or W. Mitchelle 770 312 546
The		ing information must be supplied by the applicant. (attach additional pages if needed)
	V.	ANALYSIS:
	1.	A description of all existing uses and zoning of nearby property R-Z single family residential
	2.	Description of the extent to which the property value of the subject property is diminished by the existing zoning district classification <u>roperty June Current Zoning</u>
	3.	The existing value of the property contained in the petition for rezoning under the existing zoning classification Tax assessment - Zona Hus, 850,00
	4.	The value of the property contained in the application for rezoning under the proposed zoning Classification
	5.	A description of the suitability of the subject property under the existing zoning classification
	6.	A description of the suitability of the subject property under the proposed zoning classification of the property

Rezoning	Application
Page Two	

1.	A description of any existing use of property including a description of all structures presently
	occupying the property Church and Fellowship hall and
	Single Family residence.
8.	The length of time the property has been vacant or unused as currently zoned Church has continued USL, SF house about 2 yrs the
	, 3. Novice 2013 0
9.	A detailed description of all efforts taken by the property owner(s) to use the property or sell the
	property under the existing zoning classification Has not attempted sell

Applications found to be incomplete or incorrect will be rejected. See the attached calendar for deadline dates. It is the responsibility of the applicant and not the staff to ensure that a complete and accurate application is submitted.

LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

see warranty deed (Attached)

Rezoning Application Page five (5)

	oplication for P, B-1, B-2, B-3 or M-l districts the site plan ify: (circle the appropriate district applied for)
	the maximum gross square footage of building area
-	the maximum lot coverage of building area
	the minimum square footage of landscaped area
	the maximum height of any structure
	the minimum square footage of parking and drive areas
	the proposed number of parking spaces
For any ar	oplication for the R-1, R-1A, R-2 of MH districts the site plan shall additionally identify: (circle the
	e district applied for)
111	the maximum number of residential dwelling units
	the minimum square footage of heated floor area for any residential dwelling unit
	the maximum height of any structure
-	the minimum square footage of landscaped area
	the maximum lot coverage of building area
	the proposed number of parking spaces
	on all rezoning applications a revised site plan to be approved at a later date by the Mayor and
	City Council may be required
	yesno Applicant site plan indicates a variance requested
	for any application for multi-family residential uses, the site plan shall also identify the
	maximum height of any structure, location of amenities, and buffer areas: and,
	any other information as may be reasonably required by the Code Enforcement Officer.
the require	cant requesting consideration of a variance to any provision of the zoning ordinance as shown on d site plan shall identify the variance(s) and identify for each variance shown the following n which shall confirm that the following condition(s) exist:
1.	Any information which identifies that there are extraordinary and exceptional conditions
	pertaining to the particular piece of property in question because of its size, shape or topography
	that are not applicable to other lands or structures in the same district.
2.	Any information whereby a literal interpretation of the provisions of this Ordinance would
	deprive the applicant of rights commonly enjoyed by other properties of the district in which the
	property is located.
3.	Any information supporting that granting the variance requested will not confer upon the
	property of the applicant any special privileges that are denied to other properties of the district
	in which the applicant's property is located.
4.	Information clearly showing that the requested variance will be in harmony with the purpose and
	intent of this Ordinance and will not be injurious to the neighborhood or to the general welfare.
5.	Information that the special circumstances are not the result of the actions of the applicant.
6.	A description of how the variance requested is the minimum variance that will make possible the
	legal use of the land, building, or structure in the use district proposed.
7.	Information indicating the variance is not a request to permit a use of land, buildings, or
	structures, which are not permitted by right in the district involved.

Rezo	ning	A	pp]	lica	tion
Page	Thre	ee ((3)		

Wherefore, applicant prays that the procedures incident to the presentation of this petition be taken, and the property be rezoned accordingly.

Owner of property (signature) Lillie Max Saraya Address 544 Palemente Pasa Monteco, 6a 30655 Phone Number 770 266 6434
Attorney/Agent (signature) William Millett Address 869 Jahn Deere Rd Mon(de GA 30656 Phone Number 770 312-5442
Personally appeared before me the above applicant named will Mac Salase who on oath says that he/she is the for the foregoing, and that all the above statements are true to the best of his/her knowledge.
Kily McCod (Notary Public) 3-9-2020 (Date)
My Commission Expires Feb. 3, 2023

Rezoning Application Page Four (4)
What method of sewage disposal is planned for the subject property?
Sanitary SewerSeptic Tank
The following information must be included in the application material requesting an annexation or zoning change from to located at
CHECK LIST - APPLICATION MATERIAL
Application Fee (\$100.00 Application Fee Single Family Rezoning) (\$300.00 Application Fee Multi Family Rezoning) (\$200.00 Application Fee Commercial Rezoning) (Application fee For Annexation is the same as a Rezone)
The completed application form (one original with original signatures) Special Conditions made part of the rezoning/annexation request Legal Description Survey plat of property showing bearings and distances and: abutting property owners the zoning of abutting property — all R-2 the current zoning of the subject property — R-2 Development Plan (two full size and one 11x17) Site plan of the property at an appropriate scale — no Changes is the proposed use internal circulation and parking landscaping grading lighting drainage amenities buildings buffers Additional information that may be required by the Code Enforcement Officer:
Monroe Utilities Network Availability Letter

Application Material-Section 1421.4 of the Zoning Ordinance outlines the specific items to be included on the site plan:

			41	
COMMENTS				
This request for rezone	15	solely	for	
This request for rezone The single Family residence	40	be	sold	separate
From the Whole parcel				V
1				
			j.	
·				
				
				* '
				-
Disclosure of Campaign Contributions and/or gifts:				
Each applicant has the duty of filing a disclosure report with hundred and fifty dollars (\$250.00) or more has been given last two (2) years. The filing shall be within ten (10) days a supporter or opponent, filing shall be at least five (5) days	n to an of after the a	ficial of the Capplication is	ity of Mon made, and	roe within the
I hereby withdraw the above application: Signature:]	Date:	

Rezoning Application Page six (6) BK:117 PG:13-13 Filed and Recorded Oct.15-2019 04:03 PM DOC# 2019 - 000286 KAREN P. DAVID CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT WALTON COUNTY, GA Participant ID: 9566767899

THIS BLOCK RESERVED FOR THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

THIS SURVEY DOES NOT INTEND TO REPRESENT A DIVISION OF AN EXISTING TAX PARCEL.

EXCEPT AS SPECIFICALLY SHOWN OR STATED THIS SURVEY DOES NOT PURPORT TO REFLECT ANY FACTS THAT AN ACCURATE AND CURRENT TITLE SEARCH MAY DISCLOSE. THIS PLAT SUBJECT TO ALL RIGHT-OF-WAYS, EASEMENTS, BUFFERS AND COVENANTS SHOWN OR NOT SHOWN OTHIS SURVEY.

NO EXISTING NATIONAL GEODETIC SURVEY MONUMENT WAS FOUND TO BE WITHIN 500' OF SUBJECT PROPERTY.

THE CERTIFICATION, AS SHOWN HEREON, IS PURELY A STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL OPINION BASED ON KNOWLEDGE, INFORMATION AND BELIEF, AND BASED ON EXISTING FIELD EVIDENCE AND DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE AVAILABLE. THE CERTIFICATION IS NOT AN EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED WARRANTY OR GURRANTEE.

THIS SURVEY COMPLIES WITH BOTH THE RULES OF THE GEORGIA BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS AND THE OFFICIAL CODE OF GEORGIA ANNOTATED (OCGA) 15-6-67 AS AMENDED BY HB1004 (2016), IN THAT WHERE A CONFLICT EXISTS BETWEEN THOSE TWO SETS OF SPECIFICATIONS, THE REQUIREMENTS OF LAW PREVAIL.

SURVEYORS CERTIFICATION:

THIS PLAT IS A RETRACEMENT OF AN EXISTING PARCEL OR PARCELS OF LAND AND DOES NOT SUBDIVIDE OR CREATE A NEW PARCEL OR MAKE ANY CHANGES TO ANY REAL PROPERTY BOUNDANIES. THE RECORDING INFORMATION OF THE DOCUMENTS, MAPS, PLATS, OR OTHER INSTRUMENTS WHICH CREATED THE PARCEL OR PARCELS ARE STATED HEREON. RECORDATION OF THIS PLAT DOES NOT IMPLY APPROVAL OF ANY LOCAL JURISDICTION. AVAILABILITY OF PERMITS, COMPLIANCE WITH LOCAL REGULATIONS OR REQUIREMENTS, OR SUITABILITY FOR ANY USE OR PURPOSE OF THE LAND. FURTHERMORE, THE UNDERSIONED LAND SURVEYOR CERTIFIES THAT THIS PLAT COMPLIES WITH THE MINIMUM TECHNICAL STANDARDS FOR PROPERTY SURVEYS IN CEORGIA AS SET FORTH IN THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE GEORGIA BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS AND AS SET FORTH IN THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE GEORGIA BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS AND AS SET FORTH O.C.G.A. SECTION 15-6-67.

JOHN BREWER, III RLS#2905

10/14/2019 DATE

THE FOLLOWING GOVERNMENTAL BODIES HAVE APPROVED THIS MAP, PLAT, OR PLAN FOR FILING:

CITY OF MONROE

THE APPROVAL SIGNATURES ABOVE WERE NOT IN PLACE WHEN THIS SURVEY WAS ISSUED, AND ARE TO BE PROPERLY OBTAINED PRIOR TO RECORDING.

DATE

WOOD P.O.B. 1" OTP N 62'06'30" E 185.61 FOUND. 1" OTP ASPHALT FOUND BUILDIN 100, 2715'03" E RAILROAD EXISTING BUILDING ASPHALT CON FENCE SIGN BARN EXISTING BARN RESIDENCE 5/8" REBAI 5/8" REBAR S 62°45'54" W 201.29" INMAN

BEING ALL OF TAX PARCEL M0190053

TOTAL AREA = 1.155 ACRES

Scale: 1" = 60'

I HAVE CONSULTED THE FLOOD INSURANCE RATE MAPS AND DETERMINED THAT, IN MY OPINION, THE AREA AS SHOWN ON THIS SURVEY DOES NOT LAY WITHIN A DESIGNATED FLOOD HAZARD AREA COMMUNITY PANEL NO. 13297CO137E EFFECTIVE DATE: 12/8/2018

SOUTH

MADISON

AVENUE

3

Z

180

-N 22'14'36" W TO CL II SOUTH WADSC & EKST 5TH : HAZARO AREA. E: 12/8/2016

> REFERENCES: -DEED BOOK 1485 PAGE 223 -PLAT BOOK 45 PAGE 96 -PLAT BOOK 3 PAGE 32

OWNER OF RECORD: NEW LIFE BAPTIST CHURCH INC PO BOX 1301 MONROE GA 30655

LEGEND:

INT. - INTERSECTION
BC -- BACK OF CURB
S.E. -- SANITARY SEWER EASEMENT

OTP - OPEN TOP PIPE
C.B. - CATCH BASIN
R/W - RIGHT OF WAY
D.E. - DRAINAGE EASEMENT

B.L. - BUILDING LINE
R. - RADIUS

R.C.P. — REINFORCED CONCRETE PIPE C.M.P. — CORRUGATED METAL PIPE LL — LAND LOT LLL — LAND LOT LINE C.L — CENTER LINE

55MH - SANITARY SEWER MANHOLE -Q- - FIRE HYDRANT

THIS DRAWING AND ANY COPIES THEREOF ARE THE PROPERTY OF JOHN F. BREWER AND ASSOC AND ARE NOT TO BE CHANGED OR ALTERED BY OTHERS IN ANY MANNER AND SHALL NOT BE REPRODUCED OR COPIED, IN WHOLE OR PART WITHOUT HIS WRITTEN PERMISSION.

THIS DRAWING WAS PREPARED FOR THE BENETIT AND EXCLUSIVE USE OF THE PERSON, PERSONS OR ENTITY NAMED HEREON. NO WARRANTY IS EXTENDED TO ANY UNNAMED THIRD PARTY.

SURVEY FOR

NEW LIFE Baptist Church inc

STATE OF GEORGIA
WALTON COUNTY
CITY OF MONROE
LAND LOT GG
3RD DISTRICT
DATE OF SURVEY 10/10/2019
DATE OF PLAT 10/14/2019
SCALE 1"=60"
JOB #19071-NEW LIFE
- REVISIONS

SURVEYORS CERTIFICATE

1. THE FELD DATA UPON VAICH
THIS PLAT IS BASED HAS A
CLOSURE PRECISION OF ONE FOOT
IN 33.587 TEXT AND AN
ANGLAR ERROR OF 2 SECONDS
PER ANGLE POINT.

2 THE DATA SHOWN HEREON HAS BEEN CALCULATED FOR CLOSURE AND HAS BEEN FOUND TO BE ACCURATE TO WITHIN ONE FOOT IN 163,243 FEET AND WAS ADJUSTED BY USING THE COMPASS RULE

3. ANGLIAR AND LINEAR MEASUREMENTS OBTAINED BY USING A TOPCON GPT 3005...

JOHN F. BREWER &

ASSOCIATES
LAND SURVEYING

LAND SURVEYING
LAND PLAINING
DEVELOPMENT SUPERVISION
1002 S. BROAD STREET
MONROE, GEORGIA 30655
TEL (770) 267-4703
EMALL INFO@GASURVEYING COM



After recording return to DICKINSON & WILLIS, L.L.C. ATTORNEYS AT LAW 338 NORTH BROAD STREET MONROE, GEORGIA 30655 FILE #19-

WARRANTY DEED (No Title Certificate)

STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF WALTON

THIS INDENTURE, Made the 18th day of December in the year two thousand and nineteen, between **ALBERT SAVAGE** and **WILLIE MAE SAVAGE**, of the County of Walton and State of Georgia as party or parties of the first part, hereinafter called "Grantors," and **STRAIGHT STREET FAMILY CENTER, INC.**, a Georgia Corporation, as party or parties of the second part, hereinafter called "Grantee" (the words "Grantors" and "Grantee" to include their respective heirs, successors and assigns where the context requires or permits).

WITNESSETH that: Grantors for and in consideration of the sum of Ten (\$ 10.00) Dollars and other valuable considerations in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey and confirm unto the said Grantee:

All that tract or parcel of land lying and being in Land Lot 66, of the 3rd District, in the City of Monroe, of Walton County, Georgia, being containing 1.155 Acres, of the Survey for New Life Baptist Church, Inc., prepared by John P. Brewer, III, G.R.L.S. No. 2905, dated October 14, 2019, as per plat thereof recorded in Plat Book 117, Page 13, of the Walton County, Georgia Records, which recorded plat is incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this description, as more particularly described as follows:

Commencing at the intersection of the center lines of South Madison Avenue and East 5th Street; thence traveling South 22° 14' 35" East 258.04 feet to an open top pipe located on the Southwestern right of way of South Madison Avenue which is the True Point of Beginning. From said True Point of Beginning travel South 27° 15' 03" East 261.23 feet to a 5/8 inch rebar found; running thence South 62° 45' 54" West 201.29 feet to a 5/8 inch rebar found; running thence North 23°47' 10" West 259.57 feet to a 1 inch open top pipe found; running thence North 62° 06' 30" East 185.61 feet to a 1 inch open top pipe found which is the True Point of Beginning.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract or parcel of land, with all and singular the rights, members and appurtenances thereof, to the same being, belonging, or in anywise appertaining, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said Grantee forever in FEE SIMPLE.

AND THE SAID Grantors will warrant and forever defend the right and title to the above described property unto the said Grantee against the claims of all persons whosoever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Grantors have signed and sealed this deed, the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of:

Witness WILL-S Notar Blad Blog Ary Son Experience of the Country o

ll Sen (SEAL)

Wille Mae Davag (SEAL)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC CITY OF MONROE

A petition has been filed with the
City of Monroe requesting the
property at 1020 S Madison Ave to
be rezoned from R2 to R1A
A public hearing will be held before
the Monroe Planning and Zoning
Commission at City Hall Auditorium at
215 N. Broad Street on April 21, 2020
at 5:30 P.M. All those having an
interest should be present to voice
their interest.

A petition has been filed with the
City of Monroe requesting the
property at 1020 S Madison Ave to
be rezoned from R2 to R1A
A public hearing will be held before
The Mayor and City Council
at the City Hall Auditorium at
215 N. Broad Street on May 12, 2020
at 6:00 P.M. All those having an
interest should be present to voice
their interest.

PLEASE RUN ON THE FOLLOWING DATE:

April 5, 2020



From: Beth Thompson, Finance Director

Department: Finance

Date: June 9, 2020

Description: FY2019 CAFR

Budget Account/Project Name: n/a

Funding Source: n/a

Budget Allocation: n/a Allocated in each dept. n/a

Budget Available: ______ n/a Allocated in each dept. n/a

Requested Expense: n/a Company of Purchase: n/a

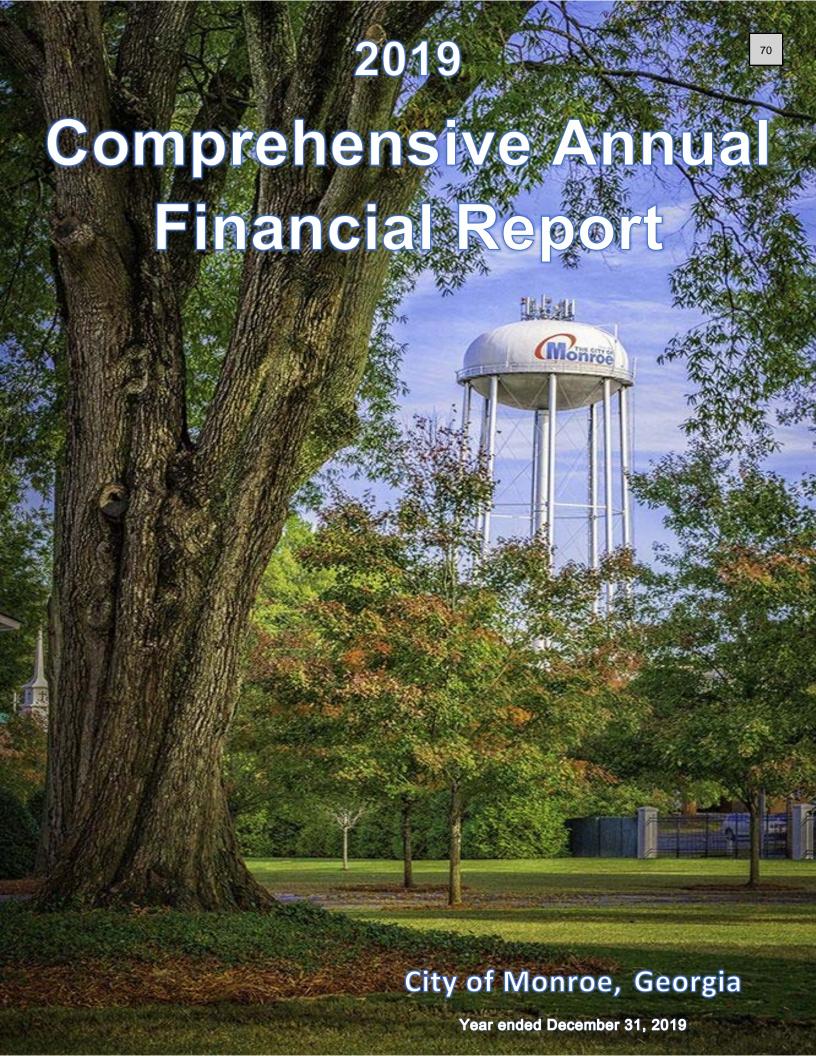
Recommendation:

n/a

Background:

Adam Fraley with Mauldin and Jenkins, the City's external auditors will present the FY2019 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR).

Attachment(s): FY2019 CAFR



CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

Prepared by Authority of: City Council, City of Monroe, Georgia Beth Thompson, Finance Director

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTORY SECTION	
Letter of Transmittal	
GFOA Certificate of Achievement	
List of Elected and Appointed Officials	
Organizational Chart	ix
FINANCIAL SECTION	
Independent Auditor's Report	1-3
Management's Discussion and Analysis	4-14
Basic Financial Statements:	
Government-wide Financial Statements:	
Statement of Net Position	15
Statement of Activities	16
Fund Financial Statements:	
Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds	17
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund	
Balances – Governmental Funds	18
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in	
Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	19
General Fund - Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in	
Fund Balances – Budget and Actual	20
Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds	21
Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net	
Position – Proprietary Funds	22
Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds	23
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – Custodial Funds	24
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position – Custodial Funds	25
Notes to Financial Statements	26-59
Required Supplementary Information:	
Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios	60
Schedule of City Contributions	61
Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules:	
Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds	62
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund	
Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds	63
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund	
Balances – Budget and Actual – Forfeited Drug FundFundamental Fundamental Fundamenta	64

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
FINANCIAL SECTION (CONTINUED)	
Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules (Continued):	
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund	
Balances – Budget and Actual – Hotel/Motel Tax Fund	65
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund	
Balances – Budget and Actual – Debt Service Fund	66
Schedule of Expenditures of Special Purpose Local Option Sales Tax	67
Statement of Cash Flows - Component Unit - Downtown Development Authority	
Balance Sheet - Component Unit - Convention & Visitors Bureau	69
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund	
Balance – Component Unit – Convention & Visitors Bureau	70
STATISTICAL SECTION (Unaudited)	
Net Position by Component	71
Changes in Net Position	72 and 73
Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source	74
Fund Balances of Governmental Funds	75
Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds	76 and 77
General Governmental Tax Revenues by Source	78
Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property	79
Property Tax Rates – Direct and Overlapping Governments	80
Principal Property Taxpayers	81
Property Tax Levies and Collections	82
Top Ten Electric Customers	83
Top Ten Water Customers	84
Top Ten Sewer Customers	85
Top Ten Gas Customers	86
Electric Sold by Type of Customer	87
Water Sold by Type of Customer	88
Gas Sold by Type of Customer	89
Telecommunication Sales	90
Residential Utility Rates	91
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type	92

COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
STATISTICAL SECTION (Unaudited) (Continued)	
Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding	93
Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	94
Legal Debt Margin Information	95
Combined Utility Revenue Bond Coverage	96
Demographic and Economic Statistics	97
Principal Employers	98
Full-time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function	99
Operating Indicators by Function	100
Capital Asset Statistics by Function	101 and 102



Post Office Box 1249 • Monroe, Georgia 30655 Telephone 770-267-7536 • Fax 770-267-2319 John Howard, Mayor L. Wayne Adcock, Vice Mayor

May 29, 2020

To the Honorable Mayor, Members of the City Council, and Citizens of the City of Monroe, Georgia:

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of the City of Monroe, Georgia for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019 is hereby submitted as mandated by Official Code of Georgia §36-81-7. The financial statements were prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) and audited in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards by a firm of licensed certified public accountants.

City Management assumes full responsibility for the accuracy, completeness and reliability of the presented data. To provide a reasonable basis for making these representations, management of the City of Monroe has established a comprehensive internal control framework that is designed both to protect the government's assets from loss, theft, or misuse and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the City of Monroe's financial statements in conformity with GAAP. Because the cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits, the City of Monroe's framework of internal controls has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

Mauldin & Jenkins, LLC, a firm of certified public accountants, issued an unmodified opinion on the City of Monroe's financial statements for the year ended December 31, 2019. The independent auditor's report is located at the front of the financial section of this report.

If the threshold is met, the City of Monroe is required as part of the independent audit of the financial statements, to undergo a federally mandated "Single Audit" designed to meet the needs of federal grantor agencies. Information related to the single audit if applicable, including a schedule of expenditures of federal awards, the independent auditor's reports on internal controls and compliance with applicable laws and regulations, and a schedule of findings are included in a separately issued single audit report. For fiscal year 2019, a Single Audit was required.

GAAP require that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City of Monroe's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

Profile of the Government

The City of Monroe incorporated in 1821, is located in Northeast Georgia, approximately 40 miles east of Atlanta. Monroe is the county seat of Walton County. The City encompasses approximately 15 square miles and serves an estimated population of 13,484. The City of Monroe is empowered to levy a property tax on both real and personal property located within its boundaries.

The City operates under a Mayor/Council form of government. Policy-making and legislative authority are vested in a governing council consisting of the mayor and eight other members. The Mayor is elected at large, two Council Members are elected from super districts and six Council Members are elected by districts. Council members and the Mayor serve four-year staggered terms, with an election held every two years. City elections are conducted by the Walton County Board of Elections.

The City Administrator, who is appointed by the Mayor and Council, is responsible for carrying out the policies and ordinances of the Council and for overseeing the day-to-day operations of the City of Monroe.

The City of Monroe provides a full range of municipal services including police and fire protection, maintenance of streets, solid waste, building and zoning, code enforcement and library facilities. In addition to the usual government services, the City also provides a full range of utility services including electric, gas, water, wastewater, storm water, cable, internet and telephone. The city owns and operates the Monroe/Walton County Airport as well as the Georgia Utility Training Academy whereby classes are conducted to train municipal and private sector employees in Electric, Water, Sewer, and Gas utilities.

A goal of the Mayor and City Council is to maintain the highest quality of citizen and business services while keeping the property tax millage rates at some of the lowest among surrounding areas.

Also included as part of the City's reporting are the City of Monroe Downtown Development Authority (DDA) and the Monroe Area Convention and Visitors Bureau Authority (CVB). While both are legally separate entities, they are included as a component unit in the City of Monroe's financial statements.

The annual budget serves as the foundation for the City of Monroe's financial planning and control. All departments are required to submit budget requests to the City Administrator who compiles the proposed operating and capital budgets. The City Administrator presents a proposed budget to the Council during their annual retreat work session. The final budget is adopted in accordance with state law. Budget to actual comparisons are provided in this report for each individual governmental fund for which an annual budget has been adopted.

Local Economy

Monroe has risen out of the previous economic downturn and into a new period of substantial commercial and residential growth. This has given stability to the overall economy in Monroe and the surrounding area and stabilized the City's revenues and positioned the city for additional growth while also positioning to buffer against a future downtown.

The majority of the City's commercial development lies along the Highway US 78/GA 138 corridor with a new commercial expansion planned around the Highway 138 extension, Charlotte Rowell Boulevard. Among the top ten employers in the City, four are governments accounting for around 18.9% of the number of jobs in the top ten employers. Two of those government employers, Walton County Board of Commissioners and Walton County Board of Education, are also two of the City's top ten electric, water, gas and sewer customers.

Economic development is one of the City's main priorities. Local Option Sales Tax (LOST) and Special Purpose Local Option Sale Tax (SPLOST) revenues have steadily increased over the last few years, which is a result of revitalizing our downtown area with more consumer friendly shopping.

Long-term Financial Planning

The City began construction in 2018 on the transportation-oriented, Livable Centers Initiative (LCI) project which will extend along North Broad Street from West Marable Street to Mayfield Drive. In addition to constructing new or expanded sidewalks along both sides of the corridor, this project includes planting trees and shrubs, raised curbs, a center median, defined pedestrian crossings, pedestrian scale lighting and ADA-accessible curb ramps. Concurrent with this work, storm water sewer upgrades will be completed with project funds. This is also a mostly federally-funded program with a total cost of over \$2 million dollars. This project was completed in early 2020.

This is a continuation of a previously funded TE project and will complement on-going efforts within the Broad Street Corridor providing connectivity between neighborhood and commercial uses along the Broad Street Corridor and Historic Downtown. In addition to the 1.5-mile, \$2 million-plus West Spring St. streetscape and sidewalk project under construction linking downtown with the west-end commercial corridor. Additionally, in 2018 the City applied for (and was later awarded in early 2019) a Transportation Alternatives Project (TAP) Grant that will link the N. Broad project with the rest of Downtown's streetscaping that will create approximately two continuous miles of downtown streetscaping along the Broad St. corridor. Engineering for the TAP grant is currently underway.

Other major initiatives in progress include a new Police Department and Municipal Court complex that will take over a long-defunct Food Lion shopping center and will act as a catalyst for the vacant and now city-owned Walton Plaza shopping center. The city hopes this project will breathe new life into redevelopment of the E. Spring St. area of the city. In 2019 the city, through its conduit of the Urban Redevelopment Agency, borrowed \$3.6 million to renovate the police department.

Capital projects are generally financed using available grants and the SPLOST fund. A SPLOST continuation was passed by voters in 2018 with collections to begin in 2019. Capital Projects in the Enterprise Fund are paid from an Expansion and Repair fund and the Utility Municipal Competitive Trust fund.

Relevant Financial Policies

The purpose of the City of Monroe's financial management policy is to ensure that the City conducts its investment, cash and debt management activities in a responsible manner in full compliance with Federal and State Law. The City is committed to providing adequate cash flows to meet all current and future

obligations. Adherence to this policy has allowed the City to maintain financial stability, all cash funds are properly collateralized and no short-term financing has been needed to meet operations.

Additionally, it is the City's policy to maintain budgetary controls to ensure compliance with legal requirements of the State of Georgia. Polices are amended and kept up-to-date as often as possible to ensure legality and efficiency in our controls. The budget development is led by the City Administrator who according to local ordinance shall prepare and submit the annual operating budget and capital budget to the Mayor and Council. The annual appropriation resolution approved by the Mayor and Council is adopted for all fund types with the legal level of control at the department level. Finally, a public hearing is advertised and held and the final budget is advertised. The adopted budget may be revised during the year only by formal action of the City Council in a regular meeting and no increase shall be made without provision also being made for financing same. During the year the budget was amended by Council; further detail on these amendments can be found in the MD&A.

Major Initiatives

The City of Monroe continues to work closely with Georgia Department of Transportation and Walton County to implement the area's transportation initiatives. The Highway US 78/GA 138 area's growth has seen the need to address traffic in this area. This is one example of the partnership to improve our local transportation network. Another example is the partnership between Monroe and Walton County to complete a truck by-pass around the historic downtown area. This much needed connector is managed by the Georgia DOT and is in the initial stages of right-of-way acquisition. Construction is expected to commence in early 2020 with full completion anticipated in 2024. Additional intergovernmental partnership initiatives include an East-bound on-ramp from W. Spring to Hwy 78, a West-bound on-ramp from Charlotte Rowell Boulevard to Hwy 78, and an interchange improvement at Hwy 78 and Hwy 11. These projects aim to keep Monroe and Walton County traffic moving.

Additionally, the city has begun to address the public's need for quality passive parks. One of the major initiatives in this realm is the property acquisition and Brownfield application of a new Downtown Green. This almost two-acre site along Church St. and S. Madison Ave. will be redeveloped into an all-year park and entertainment space that will eventually feature a splash pad, outdoor amphitheater, walking space, open green space, and tree plantings. The redevelopment of this site will help to broaden the feel of the city's general downtown area just two blocks east of Broad St.

Awards and Acknowledgements

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City of Monroe for its comprehensive annual financial report (CAFR) for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2018. This was the 17th consecutive year that the City has received this award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, the City must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual report, whose contents conform to program standards. The CAFR must satisfy both GAAP and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year. We believe our current CAFR continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program requirements, and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another award.

In addition, the City received for the 15th year the GFOA Award for Outstanding Achievement in Popular Annual Financial Reporting for its Popular Annual Financial Report (PAFR) for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2018. In order to receive an Award for Outstanding Achievement in Popular Annual Financial Reporting, the City must publish a PAFR whose contents conform to program standards of creativity, presentation, understandability, and reader appeal. We believe our current report continues to conform to the Popular Annual Financial Reporting requirements, and we are submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate. This award is valid for a period of one year.

Last but not least, the City submitted to GFOA its annual budget for the 8th consecutive year for the fiscal year beginning January 1, 2020. Last year was the 7th consecutive year the City has received this prestigious award for Distinguished Budget Presentation for fiscal year beginning January 1, 2019. In order to receive this award, the City must publish a budget document that meets program criteria as a policy document, as an operations guide, as a financial plan, and as a communications device. This award is valid for a period of one year only. We believe our budget continues to meet the program requirements.

The preparation of this report would not have been possible without the efficient and dedicated services of the entire staff of the Finance Department. I would like to express my appreciation to all members of the department who assisted and contributed to the preparation of this report. Credit also must be given to the Mayor and the City Council for their unfailing support for maintaining the highest standards of professionalism in the management of the City of Monroe's finances.

Respectfully submitted,

Logan Propes City Administrator Beth Thompson Finance Director

Istli Thingson



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

City of Monroe Georgia

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the Fiscal Year Ended

December 31, 2018

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

LIST OF ELECTED AND APPOINTED OFFICIALS

DECEMBER 31, 2019

ELECTED OFFICIALS

Mayor John Howard

Vice Mayor and Council Member, District 6 L. Wayne Adcock

Council Member, District 1 Lee Malcom

Council Member, District 2 Myoshia Crawford

Council Member, District 3 Ross Bradley

Council Member, District 4 Larry Bradley

Council Member, District 5 Norman Garrett

Council Member, District 7 Nathan Little

Council Member, District 8 David Dickinson

APPOINTED OFFICIALS

City Administrator Logan Propes

Electric & Telecommunications Director Brian K. Thompson

Finance Director Beth Thompson

Fire Chief Bill Owens

Police Chief R.V. Watts

Planning & Development Darrell Stone

Solid Waste Director Danny Smith

Streets and Transportation Director Jeremiah Still

Water & Gas Director Rodney W. Middlebrooks

Mayor and Council Members



Seated:

Mayor – John Howard; District 3 – Ross Bradley

Back row, left to right:

District 1 – Lee Malcom; District 5 – Norman Garrett; District 4 – Larry Bradley;

District 6 – Wayne Adcock; District 7 – Nathan Little; District 8 – David Dickinson;

District 2 – Myoshia Crawford

Building & Grounds Internet Technology Central Services Chris Bailey 83 Director of Airpo<u>rt</u> Police Chief R. V. Watts Fire Chief Bill Owens Human Resources City Attorney Les Russell Director Sity of Monroe, Georgia Director of Streets & Transportation Jeremiah Still Myoshia Crawford Organizational Chart David Dickinson -arry A. Bradley C. Nathan Little Norman Garrett Wayne Adcock Ross Bradley John Howard Lee Malcom Citizens of Monroe MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL City Administrator Logan Propes Director of Solid Danny Smith District 3 Council Member District 4 Council Member District 5 Council Member District 8 Council Member District 6 Council Member District 1 Council Member District 7 Council Member District 2 Council Member .≚ Vice-Mayor & Director of Finance Beth Thompson **Customer Service** Utility Billing City Clerk Debbie Kirk Director of Planning and Development Darrell Stone Development Economic Code Water & Gas Middlebrooks Stormwater Director of Rodney GUTA December 31, 2019 Director of Electric & **Telecommunications Brian Thompson**

FINANCIAL SECTION



INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Honorable Mayor and Members of City Council City of Monroe, Georgia

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the **City of Monroe**, **Georgia (the "City")** as of and for the year ended December 31, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Monroe, Georgia, as of December 31, 2019, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof and the budgetary comparison for the General Fund for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Emphasis of Matter

As discussed in Note 16, the City of Monroe, Georgia implemented Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities*, as of January 1, 2019. This standard significantly changed the accounting for the City's Municipal Court Fund. Our opinions are not modified with respect to this matter.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the Management's Discussion and Analysis, the Schedule of Changes in the City's Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios, and the Schedule of City Contributions, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Monroe, Georgia's basic financial statements. The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and schedules and the schedule of expenditures of special purpose local option sales tax proceeds, as required by the Official Code of Georgia 48-8-121, as listed in the table of contents, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The introductory and statistical sections are also presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and schedules as well as the schedule of expenditures of special purpose local option sales tax proceeds (the "supplementary information") are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the supplementary information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated May 29, 2020 on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Mauldin & Jenkins, LLC

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2019

As management of the City of Monroe, we offer readers of the City of Monroe's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the City of Monroe, Georgia (the "City") for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with the letter of transmittal at the front of this report and the City's financial statements, which follow this section.

Financial Highlights

- The assets and deferred outflows of resources of the City of Monroe exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources at the close of the fiscal year by \$117,559,073 (reported as "net position"). Of this amount, \$21,227,075 (unrestricted net position) may be used to meet the City's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.
- Total net position increased by \$10,093,059 during 2019 resulting primarily from business-type activities.
- As of the close of the fiscal year, the City of Monroe's governmental funds reported combined fund balances of \$10,414,642 an increase of \$3,620,921 in comparison with the prior year. Approximately 29% or \$3,065,644 of this amount is available for spending at the government's discretion (unassigned fund balance). At the end of the current fiscal year, unrestricted fund balance (the total of the committed, assigned and unassigned components of fund balance) for the general fund was \$3,071,651 or approximately 26% of total general fund expenditures.
- At the close of the fiscal year, assets and deferred outflows of resources in the City of Monroe's Utilities Fund exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows by \$87,461,601. Of this, \$20,106,250 (unrestricted net position) is available to meet the Utilities' on-going obligations to its customers and creditors.

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the City's basic financial statements. The City's basic financial statements comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

Government-Wide Financial Statements. The government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the City's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The statement of net position presents information on all of the City's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows/outflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the City of Monroe's net position changed during the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

89

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City that are principally support by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the City include general government, judicial, public safety, public works, health and welfare, culture and recreation, and housing and development. The business-type activities of the City include utilities, solid waste and utility training academy.

The government-wide financial statements include not only the City of Monroe itself (known as the primary government), but also a legally separate Downtown Development Authority and Convention & Visitors Bureau for which the City of Monroe exercises control over these component units by appointing its members. Financial information for these component units is reported separately from the financial information presented for the primary government.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 15 and 16 of this report.

Fund Financial Statements. The fund financial statements provide a more detailed look at the City's most significant activities. A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City of Monroe, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the City can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and a fiduciary fund.

Governmental Funds. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The City of Monroe maintains eight individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the General Fund and SPLOST Fund, which are considered major funds. Data from the other six governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements on pages 62 and 63 of this report.

The City adopts an annual appropriated budget for its General, Special Revenue and Debt Service Funds. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for the General Fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget and can be found on page 20 of this report. Budgetary comparisons for Special Revenue and Debt Service Funds can be found on pages 66-69 of this report.

90

Proprietary Funds. The City of Monroe maintains one type of proprietary fund. Enterprise funds are used to reputhe same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The City uses enterprise funds to account for its utility, solid waste and training center operations. The Utility and Solid Waste funds are considered major. They are the same as those functions shown in the business-type activities in the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities.

The City's proprietary fund financial statements are presented on pages 21-23.

Fiduciary Fund. The City of Monroe maintains one type of fiduciary fund to account for the custodial activities of the City's Municipal Court. Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. The balance is excluded from the City's government-wide financial statements because the City cannot use the assets to finance its operations.

The City's fiduciary fund financial statements are presented on pages 24-25.

Notes to the Financial Statements. The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 26-59 of this report.

Other Supplementary Information. In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information concerning the City of Monroe's progress in funding its obligation to provide pension benefits to its employees. Required supplementary information can be found on page 60 and 61 of this report.

Government-Wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial condition. In the case of the City of Monroe, assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$117,559,073 at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

By far the largest portion of the City's net position, \$81,898,757 (69.7%) reflects its investment in capital assets such as land, buildings, equipment and infrastructure (streets, bridges, sidewalks and utility service lines) less any related outstanding debt that was used to acquire those assets. The City uses these capital assets to provide a variety of services to its citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

The table on the following page summarizes the City's net position as of December 31, 2019 compared to the prior year end.

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA Net Position

Fiscal Years 2019 and 2018

		Gover	nme	ntal	Busines	s-Ty	ре		To	otal	
		Acti	vitie	s	Activ	ities			Primary G	ove	rnment
		2019		2018	2019		2018		2019		2018
Current and other assets	\$	12,167,777	\$	9,696,145	\$ 39,232,623	\$	37,033,829	\$	51,400,400	\$	46,729,974
Capital assets		25,638,498		23,209,148	 71,577,893		69,431,892		97,216,391		92,641,040
Total assets	_	37,806,275		32,905,293	 110,810,516	_	106,465,721		148,616,791		139,371,014
Total deferred outflows											
of resources	_	1,053,772	_	1,279,561	 1,297,949	_	1,588,238		2,351,721	_	2,867,799
Long-term liabilities		10,115,608		7,104,573	17,309,401		18,694,041		27,425,009		25,798,614
Other liabilities		1,421,606		2,714,855	 4,314,197		5,249,222		5,735,803		7,964,077
Total liabilities	_	11,537,214	_	9,819,428	21,623,598	_	23,943,263		33,160,812		33,762,691
Total deferred inflows											
of resources	_	210,791	_	489,017	 37,836	_	521,091	_	248,627	_	1,010,108
Net Position:											
Net investment in capital assets		22,930,759		20,485,983	58,967,998		55,240,661		81,898,757		75,726,644
Restricted		4,481,498		4,360,887	9,951,743		9,391,730		14,433,241		13,752,617
Unrestricted		(300,215)		(970,461)	21,527,290		18,957,214		21,227,075		17,986,753
Total net position	\$	27,112,042	\$	23,876,409	\$ 90,447,031	\$	83,589,605	\$	117,559,073	\$	107,466,014

An additional portion of the City's net position (12.3%) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. Finally, the remaining balance of net position, classified as unrestricted net position, totals \$21,227,075 (18.1%) and may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.

Although the net position in our business-type activities represents 76.9% of total net position, the City generally can only use these resources to finance the continuing operations of the business-type activities.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the City is able to report positive balances in all reported categories of net position. The overall net position of the City increased \$10,093,059 from the prior fiscal year. The reasons for this overall increase are discussed in the following sections for governmental activities and business-type activities.

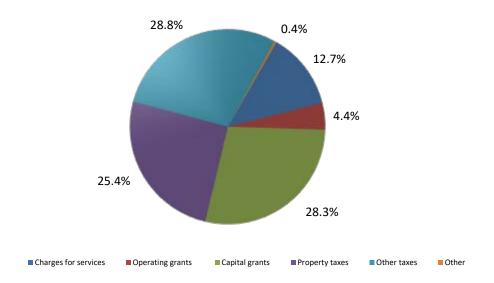
CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA Changes in Net Position Fiscal Years 2019 and 2018

		Govern	ımen	ntal		Busine	ss-t	уре	То	tal	
		Acti	vities	;		Acti	vities	3	Primary Go	vern	ment
		2019		2018		2019		2018	2019		2018
Revenues:											
Program revenues:											
Charges for services	\$	1,846,193	\$	1,407,083	\$	48,376,158	\$	46,675,691	\$ 50,222,351	\$	48,082,774
Operating grants		640,872		587,422		-		-	640,872		587,422
Capital grants		4,096,477		2,490,759		283,684		644,842	4,380,161		3,135,601
General revenues:											
Property taxes		3,684,076		3,448,522		-		-	3,684,076		3,448,522
Other taxes		4,173,801		3,792,946		-		-	4,173,801		3,792,946
Other		55,803		109,184		687,025		390,448	742,828		499,632
Total revenues		14,497,222		11,835,916	_	49,346,867		47,710,981	 63,844,089		59,546,897
Expenses:											
General government		1,657,185		1,358,182		-		-	1,657,185		1,358,182
Judicial		84,279		96,110		-		-	84,279		96,110
Public Safety		7,032,501		6,259,946		-		-	7,032,501		6,259,946
Public Works		2,302,320		2,288,588		-		-	2,302,320		2,288,588
Health and welfare		28,153		23,470		-		-	28,153		23,470
Culture and recreation		523,148		575,482		-		-	523,148		575,482
Housing and development		1,547,514		1,211,958		-		-	1,547,514		1,211,958
Interest on long-term debt		245,557		116,266		-		-	245,557		116,266
Utilities		-		-		35,171,102		36,101,902	35,171,102		36,101,902
Solid Waste						5,159,271		4,311,889	 5,159,271		4,311,889
Total expenses	_	13,420,657		11,930,002		40,330,373		40,413,791	53,751,030		52,343,793
Increase (decrease) in net											
position before transfers		1,076,565		(94,086)		9,016,494		7,297,190	10,093,059		7,203,104
Transfers		2,159,068		2,409,445	_	(2,159,068)	_	(2,409,445)	 	_	-
Increase in net position		3,235,633		2,315,359		6,857,426		4,887,745	10,093,059		7,203,104
Net position, beginning		23,876,409	_	21,561,050	_	83,589,605		78,701,860	 107,466,014		100,262,910
Net position, ending	\$	27,112,042	\$	23,876,409	\$	90,447,031	\$	83,589,605	\$ 117,559,073	\$	107,466,014

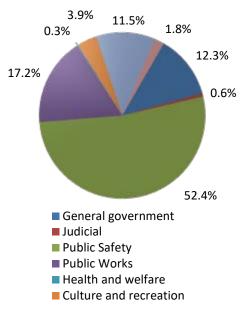
Governmental Activities. Governmental activities increased the City of Monroe's net position by \$3,235,633. Key elements of this increase are as follows:

- Transfers in from business-type activities totaling \$2,159,068
- Various departments in the General Fund exceeding budget for revenues.

Governmental Revenues FY 2019



Governmental Expenses FY 2019

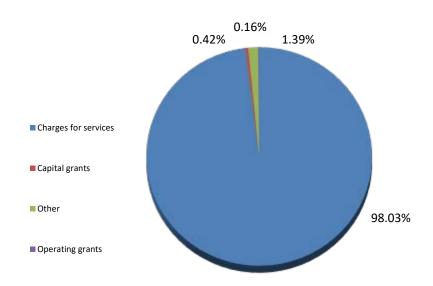


94

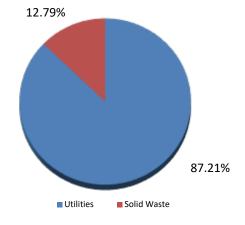
Business-Type Activities. Business-type activities increased the City of Monroe's net position by \$6,857,426. Tutilities Fund, largest of the City's business-type activities, accounted for 87% of the operating expenses and approximately 88% of the operating revenues among business-type activities. Key elements are as follows:

- Increase in Solid Waste revenue due in part to the increase in solid waste service revenues.
- Slight increase in Utility revenues due to increase in sales of service and capital grants received.

Business-type Revenues FY 2019



Business-type Expenses FY 2019



Financial Analysis of Governmental Funds

As noted earlier, the City of Monroe uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Governmental Funds. The focus of the City of Monroe's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for discretionary use as they represent the portion of fund balance which has not yet been limited to use for a particular purpose by either an external party, the City itself, or a group or individual that has been delegated authority to assign resources for use for particular purposes by the Mayor and City Council.

The City's governmental funds reported combined fund balances of \$10,414,642, an increase of \$3,620,921 in comparison with the prior year. This increase is primarily due to the recording of bond proceeds in the Urban Redevelopment Agency fund and transfers in from other funds. Approximately 29% of this amount (\$3,065,644) constitutes unassigned fund balance, which is available for spending at the City's discretion. The remainder of fund balance is nonspendable, restricted, committed, or assigned to indicate that it is 1) not in spendable form (\$120,013), 2) restricted for particular purposes (\$7,222,881), or 3) assigned for particular purposes (\$6,104).

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the City of Monroe. At the end of the current fiscal year, the unassigned fund balance of the General Fund was \$3,065,644 of the total fund balance of \$3,191,664. As a measure of the General Fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to total fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance represents 25.6% of total General Fund expenditures, while total fund balance represents 26.6% of total General Fund expenditures.

The amount of nonspendable fund balance for the General Fund is made up of prepaid expenditures of \$120,013 or 3.8% of the General Fund's total fund balance.

Fund balance of the City of Monroe's General Fund increased by \$448,096 during the current fiscal year. A key factor in this increase was due to a decrease in liabilities by \$857,835, transfers in from other funds of \$2,822,576, and tax revenues totaling \$7,844,749.

Fund balance of the City of Monroe's SPLOST Fund increased by \$403,320 during the current fiscal year. A key factor in this increase was due to an increase in intergovernmental revenues of \$1,573,925, in part due to the City beginning collections on the 2019 SPLOST referendum.

Total fund balance for nonmajor special revenue funds at year-end was \$67,233. This total had a net increase of \$39,334. Included above are the Forfeited Drug Fund and the Hotel/Motel Tax Fund. In the Forfeited Drug Fund, the increase was primarily due to an increase in revenue from cases forfeited through the court system with funds restricted for law enforcement purposes from prior years. The Hotel/Motel Tax Fund showed a slight decrease due to a decrease of revenues from the excise tax on lodging. This fund accounts for local room taxes collected with the fund balance restricted for tourism in the City.

The debt service fund has a total fund balance of \$97, all of which is assigned for the payment of debt service. Fund Balance of the nonmajor governmental funds in total increased \$2,769,505 from 2018, primarily due to the inception of the Urban Redevelopment Agency Fund (URA) and the related bond proceeds. Principal payments made during the year were \$868,000 and interest expenditures totaled \$13,962.

96

Proprietary Funds. The proprietary funds share the same focus as the government-wide statements, reportible both short-term and long-term information about financial status. This provides a perspective similar to that found in the private sector with its basis in accrual accounting and elimination or reclassification of activities between funds.

Unrestricted net position of the Utilities Fund at the end of the year amounted to \$20,106,250, the Solid Waste Fund amounted to \$1,421,040. The combined increase in total net position for these funds was \$6,857,426.

For the year, the total net position of the Utilities Fund increased by \$5,890,920, the Solid Waste Fund increased by \$966,506. Financial analysis in regards to these funds can be found in the business-type activities section. This gives a total increase in proprietary funds net position of \$6,857,426.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

The City of Monroe's General Fund budget is prepared according to Georgia Law and was amended as necessary by Council during the fiscal year. Primary differences between the original budget and the final amended budget for the General Fund are summarized as follows:

Revenues:

- Total budgeted revenues were amended from original to final budgets from \$9,103,392 to \$10,133,698, respectively.
- Actual revenues were \$327,934 more than budgeted.
- The largest variance comes from a significant increase in property tax collections as well as an increase in Local Option Sales Tax (LOST) collections.

Expenditures:

- Total budgeted expenditures increased from original to final budgets from \$10,925,744 to \$11,977,254, respectively.
- Total expenditures were equal to the final budgeted amounts.

A comparison on General Fund actual expenditures to budget can be found on page 20. The most significant variances in budget to actual within revenues came from a significant increase in property tax & LOST collections, for a total variance of \$327,934.

Capital Asset and Debt Administration

Capital Assets. The City of Monroe's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of December 31, 2019, amounts to \$97,216,391 (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, infrastructure, buildings and improvements, equipment, furniture & vehicles, and construction in progress.

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included the following:

Governmental type activities:

- Purchase of \$1,140,719 in machinery, equipment and vehicles.
- Construction in progress as of the end of the current fiscal year totaling approximately \$5,949,062.
- Disposals or sale of equipment, furniture or vehicles totaled \$688,586.

Business-type activities:

- Purchase of \$1,636,457 in specialized service installation equipment and vehicles.
- Construction in progress additions of \$3,001,998 in utility infrastructure & improvements.
- Construction in progress as of the end of the current fiscal year totaling \$2,367,801 for electric, gas, sewer, water and cable upgrades and projects.
- Purchase of land, \$78,000.

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA Capital Assets (net of depreciation) Fiscal Years 2019 and 2018

		Governmental Activities				Busine Activ	• •	Total Primary Government			
		2019		2018	_	2019	 2018	_	2019		2018
Land	\$	3,700,329	\$	3,700,329	\$	2,520,158	\$ 2,442,158	\$	6,220,487	\$	6,142,487
Infrastructure		7,780,364		6,726,012		41,599,412	40,762,590		49,379,776		47,488,602
Buildings and Improvements		6,939,434		7,033,274		18,963,925	19,158,690		25,903,359		26,191,964
Equipment, furniture & vehicle	s	1,269,309		1,261,789		6,126,597	4,866,589		7,395,906		6,128,378
Construction in progress		5,949,062		4,487,744		2,367,801	 2,201,865		8,316,863		6,689,609
Total	\$	25,638,498	\$	23,209,148	\$	71,577,893	\$ 69,431,892	\$	97,216,391	\$	92,641,040

Additional information on the capital assets can be found in the Notes to Financial Statements on pages 43 and 44 of this report.

Long-term Debt. As of December 31, 2019, the City of Monroe's total long-term debt outstanding is \$18,245,950. The majority of this balance represents bonds secured solely by specified revenue sources (i.e., revenue bonds).

Outstanding Debt General Obligation Bonds, Revenue Bonds and Financed Purchases (net of premiums & discounts) Fiscal Years 2019 and 2018

		nmental vities		ess-type vities		otal overnment
	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018
General obligation bonds	\$ -	\$ 868,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 868,000
Revenue bonds	3,600,000	-	11,505,000	13,010,000	15,105,000	13,010,000
Financed purchases	468,202	452,899	-	-	468,202	452,899
Notes payable	1,350,000	1,425,000	1,322,748	1,430,206	2,672,748	2,855,206
Total	\$ 5,418,202	\$ 2,745,899	\$ 12,827,748	\$ 14,440,206	\$ 18,245,950	\$ 17,186,105

The City of Monroe's total debt increased a net of \$1,059,845 during the current fiscal year. This increase is due to the inception of a new governmental revenue bond.

State statutes limit the amount of general obligation debt a governmental entity may issue to 10% of its total assessed valuation. The current debt limitation for the City of Monroe is \$44.9 million. The City paid off the General Obligation bond in 2019 and incurred a governmental revenue bond of \$3.6 million.

98

The City of Monroe's outstanding governmental activity debt or general obligation (GO) debt enjoys a favoral rating of A+ from Standard & Poor's Rating Service. The City's outstanding business-type activity debt or utility revenue bond debt is rated A- by Standard & Poor's Rating Service and A2 by Moody's Investors Service.

Additional information on the City of Monroe's long-term debt can be found in the Notes to Financial Statements on pages 45-48.

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budgets and Rates

In 2019 the City showed continued signs of emergence from the Great Recession's effects on property taxes, and other economic-related remittances such as sales taxes and permits. Although the City is seeing revenue and overall economic improvement, Council and the Finance Department are keen to carefully manage fund balances and to maintain an adequate amount of fund balance to meet debt obligations and help to mitigate against any future economic downturns. The outbreak of the COVID-19 pandemic is not expected to significantly affect next year's budget and overall operations. The City has not experienced significant collection issues from utility customers, and other large source revenues have also not been materially affected.

The following indicators were taken into account when adopting the General Fund budget for 2020:

- Revenue from Local Option Sales Tax (LOST) collections as well as Alcoholic Beverage Permits was increased due to increased downtown utilization of restaurants and events.
- A slight increase in property tax was budgeted for 2020, due to increasing the millage rate 9.1% over the rollback rate. The current millage rate is 7.802 mills.
- Building Permit collections were increased due to local growth.
- Cost of implementation of a 3% cost of living (COLA) increase for employee salaries was included for a half year.
- Five positions were added in the Police division for fiscal year 2020.
- Implementation of the new SPLOST passed in 2018; collections will increase in 2020.

Anticipated revenues in the General Fund 2020 budget are \$12.7 million which includes transfers and other financing sources, or approximately \$900,000 more than the 2019 budget. The 2020 budget was developed and adopted before 2019 fiscal year-end and reflects conservative revenue figures.

Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of City of Monroe's finances for all those with an interest in our government's finances. Questions concerning this report or requests for additional information may be addressed to:

Beth Thompson Finance Director City of Monroe P.O. Box 1249 Monroe, GA 30655 770-267-7536

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION DECEMBER 31, 2019

		Primary Governm	ont	Compor	nent Units
	Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities		Downtown Development Authority	Convention & Visitors Bureau
ASSETS	¢ 0.272.240	r 7 224 694	¢ 46.605.000	¢ 170.006	r 25.004
Cash and cash equivalents Investments	\$ 9,273,318	\$ 7,331,684 15,177,642		\$ 179,096	\$ 25,884
Accounts receivable, net of allowances	247,665	4,607,117		-	12,562
Taxes receivable	289,126	.,007,117	289,126	_	
Internal balances	221,837	(221,837	•	-	-
Due from other governments	2,015,818	11,542	2,027,360	-	-
Inventories and prepaid items	120,013	801,346	921,359	-	-
Restricted assets:					
Cash and cash equivalents	-	9,972,507	9,972,507	-	-
Investments	-	1,552,622	1,552,622	-	-
Capital assets:					
Non-depreciable	9,649,391	4,887,959		-	-
Depreciable, net of accumulated depreciation	15,989,107	66,689,934	82,679,041	·	
Total assets	37,806,275	110,810,516	148,616,791	179,096	38,446
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Deferred charges on refunding	-	217,853	217,853	_	_
Pension related items	1,053,772	1,080,096		_	_
Total deferred outflows of resources	1,053,772	1,297,949		-	
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable	848,319	2,211,767	3,060,086	2,193	_
Retainage payable	30,920	_, ,	30,920	_,	_
Accrued liabilities	381,117	2,102,430		-	-
Unearned revenues	161,250	-	161,250	-	-
Long-term liabilities:					
Portion due or payable within one year:					
Compensated absences	504,376	503,072	1,007,448	-	-
Financed purchases	198,650	-	198,650	-	-
Note payable	75,000	107,996	182,996	-	-
Bonds payable	98,700	1,540,000	1,638,700	-	-
Portion due or payable in more than one year:					
Compensated absences	311,409	-	311,409	-	-
Financed purchases	269,552	-	269,552	-	-
Note payable	1,275,000	1,214,752		-	-
Bonds payable	3,501,300	9,965,000		-	-
Net pension liability	3,881,621	3,978,581	7,860,202	. 	
Total liabilities	11,537,214	21,623,598	33,160,812	2,193	
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Unearned revenues - intergovernmental	173,877		173,877		
Pension related items	36,914	37,836			
Total deferred inflows of resources	210,791	37,836	248,627	<u> </u>	
NET POSITION					
Net investment in capital assets	22,930,759	58,967,998	81,898,757		
Restricted for law enforcement	63,237	30,307,990	63,237	-	-
Restricted for debt service	-	255,363		_	-
Restricted for capital projects	4,414,265	9,696,380		-	-
Restricted for tourism	3,996	5,050,500	3,996	-	38,446
Unrestricted	(300,215)	21,527,290		176,903	-
Total net position	\$ 27,112,042	\$ 90,447,031	\$ 117,559,073	\$ 176,903	\$ 38,446

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

				Progra	ım Revenues		_
				0	perating		Capital
		(Charges for	G	rants and	G	Frants and
Functions/Programs	 Expenses		Services	Coi	ntributions	Co	ntributions
Primary government:	 _		_				_
Governmental activities:							
General government	\$ 1,657,185	\$	828,086	\$	96,591	\$	-
Judicial	84,279		454,901		-		159,841
Public safety	7,032,501		84,181		493,381		350,580
Public works	2,302,320		34,410		-		2,911,485
Health and welfare	28,153		-		15,900		-
Culture and recreation	523,148		3,335		-		109,684
Housing and development	1,547,514		441,280		35,000		564,887
Interest on long-term debt	 245,557				-		
Total governmental activities	13,420,657		1,846,193		640,872		4,096,477
Business-type activities:							
Utilities	35,171,102		42,580,660		-		283,684
Solid waste	 5,159,271		5,795,498		-		-
Total business-type activities	 40,330,373		48,376,158		-		283,684
Total primary government	\$ 53,751,030	\$	50,222,351	\$	640,872	\$	4,380,161
Component units:							
Downtown Development Authority	\$ 116,146	\$	35,278	\$	-	\$	-
Convention & Visitors Bureau	 28,531						
Total component units	\$ 144,677	\$	35,278	\$	-	\$	-

General revenues:

Property taxes

Sales taxes

Franchise taxes

Business taxes

Unrestricted investment earnings

Miscellaneous

Gain on sale of capital assets

Transfers

Total general revenues and transfers

Change in net position

Net position, beginning of year

Net position, end of year

Net (Expenses) Revenues and Changes in Net Position

		Prima	ary Government		S III NEL FOSILIO		Compone	ent Uni	ts
			-			D	owntown	Co	onvention
G	overnmental	В	usiness-type			De	velopment	8	Visitors
	Activities		Activities		Total		Authority		Bureau
\$	(732,508)	\$	-	\$	(732,508)	\$	-	\$	-
	530,463		-		530,463		-		-
	(6,104,359)		-		(6,104,359)		-		=
	643,575		-		643,575		-		=
	(12,253)		-		(12,253)		-		=
	(410,129)		-		(410,129)		-		-
	(506,347)		-		(506,347)		-		-
	(245,557)		-		(245,557)		<u>-</u>		-
	(6,837,115)				(6,837,115)				-
	_		7,693,242		7,693,242		_		_
	_		636,227		636,227		_		_
			8,329,469	_	8,329,469				
\$	(6,837,115)	\$	8,329,469	\$	1,492,354	\$	-	\$	-
\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(80,868)	\$	-
_	-	_	-	_	-				(28,531)
\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(80,868)	\$	(28,531)
\$	3,684,076	\$	-	\$	3,684,076	\$	-	\$	_
	2,717,391		-		2,717,391		25,000		48,717
	320,400		-		320,400		-		-
	1,136,010		-		1,136,010		-		-
	55,803		669,317		725,120		26,960		-
	-		-		-		49,471		449
	-		17,708		17,708		-		=
	2,159,068		(2,159,068)		-		-		-
	10,072,748		(1,472,043)		8,600,705		101,431		49,166
	3,235,633		6,857,426		10,093,059		20,563		20,635
	23,876,409		83,589,605		107,466,014	_	156,340		17,811
\$	27,112,042	\$	90,447,031	\$	117,559,073	\$	176,903	\$	38,446

BALANCE SHEET GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2019

ASSETS		General Fund		SPLOST Fund	Go	Other overnmental Funds	Go	Total overnmental Funds
Cash	\$	3,187,075	\$	3,248,485	\$	2,837,758	\$	9,273,318
Taxes receivable		285,530		-		3,596		289,126
Accounts receivable		247,665		-		-		247,665
Due from other governments		490,333		1,525,485		-		2,015,818
Due from other funds		651,302		-		-		651,302
Prepaid expenditures		120,013		-		-		120,013
Total assets	\$	4,981,918	\$	4,773,970	\$	2,841,354	\$	12,597,242
LIABILITIES					·			
Accounts payable	\$	514,075	\$	302,999	\$	31,245	\$	848,319
Retainage payable	Ť	-	•	30,920	•		•	30,920
Accrued liabilities		368,616		-		_		368,616
Due to other funds		402,283		17,332		9,850		429,465
Unearned revenue		161,250		-		-		161,250
Total liabilities		1,446,224	-	351,251		41,095		1,838,570
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES				•				
Unavailable revenue - property taxes		170,153						170,153
Unearned revenue - intergovernmental		173,877		_		_		173,877
Total deferred inflows of resources		344,030		_		_		344,030
FUND BALANCES Fund balances: Nonspendable: Prepaid items		120,013		-		-		120,013
Restricted:						00.007		00.007
Law enforcement		-		4 400 740		63,237		63,237
Capital projects Tourism		-		4,422,719		2,732,929 3,996		7,155,648 3,996
Assigned:		-		-		3,990		3,990
Public safety		6,007		_		_		6,007
Debt service		0,007		_		97		97
Unassigned		3,065,644		_		-		3,065,644
Total fund balances		3,191,664		4,422,719		2,800,259	-	10,414,642
				, , , -		,,		-, ,-
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and fund balances	\$	4,981,918	\$	4,773,970	\$	2,841,354		
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the s	staten	nent of net pos	sition	are different b	ecaus	se:		
Capital assets used in governmental activities ar therefore, are not reported in the funds.								25,638,498
Some receivables are not available to pay for cuare reported as unavailable revenue in the fund	ls.				e,			170,153
Deferred outflows and inflows of resources as we to the City's pension plan are not expected to be financial resources and, therefore, are not report	e liqu rted ii	idated with ex n the funds.	pend	able available				(2,864,763)
Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the funds.	he cu	rrent period ar	nd, th	erefore, are no	ot			(6,246,488)

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	 General Fund	 SPLOST Fund	Go	Other vernmental Funds	Go	Total overnmental Funds
Revenues						
Taxes	\$ 7,844,749	\$ -	\$	48,079	\$	7,892,828
Licenses and permits	375,517	-		-		375,517
Intergovernmental	633,496	3,903,150		-		4,536,646
Fines and forfeitures	454,901	-		61,083		515,984
Charges for services	741,049	-		-		741,049
Interest income	241	-		55,562		55,803
Contributions	-	-		-		-
Miscellaneous	411,679	 2,667				414,346
Total revenues	 10,461,632	 3,905,817		164,724		14,532,173
Expenditures						
Current:						
General government	1,411,334	-		1,344		1,412,678
Judicial	84,243	-		-		84,243
Public safety	6,696,867	25		21,111		6,718,003
Public works	1,453,627	247,084		-		1,700,711
Health and welfare	28,153	-		-		28,153
Culture and recreation	542,739	-		-		542,739
Housing and development	1,371,487	-		48,717		1,420,204
Capital outlay	-	3,453,600		841,029		4,294,629
Debt service:						
Principal retirements	260,559	25,993		868,000		1,154,552
Interest	128,245	2,650		13,962		144,857
Cost of issuance	 -	 		83,000		83,000
Total expenditures	 11,977,254	3,729,352		1,877,163		17,583,769
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	 (1,515,622)	 176,465		(1,712,439)		(3,051,596)
Other financing sources (uses):						
Proceeds from sale of capital assets	23,086	-		-		23,086
Issuance of revenue bonds	-	-		3,600,000		3,600,000
Financed purchases	-	226,855		-		226,855
Transfers in	2,822,576	-		881,944		3,704,520
Transfers out	(881,944)	-		-		(881,944)
Total other financing sources (uses)	 1,963,718	226,855		4,481,944		6,672,517
Net change in fund balances	448,096	403,320		2,769,505		3,620,921
Fund balances, beginning of year	 2,743,568	 4,019,399		30,754		6,793,721
Fund balances, end of year	\$ 3,191,664	\$ 4,422,719	\$	2,800,259	\$	10,414,642

104

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds

Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the

\$ 3,620,921

Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which capital outlay exceeded depreciation in the current period.

3,306,925

Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenues in the funds.

(34,951)

The net effect of various miscellaneous transactions involving capital assets (i.e. sales and donations) is to decrease net position

(877,575)

The issuance of long-term debt provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net position. This amount is the net effect of these differences in the treatment of long-term debt and related items.

(2,672,303)

Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.

(107,384)

Change in net position - governmental activities

\$ 3,235,633

GENERAL FUND STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

		Bue	dget			Vari	ance With
		Original	agot	Final	Actual		al Budget
Revenues					 		
Taxes	\$	6,948,689	\$	7,643,218	\$ 7,844,749	\$	201,531
Licenses and permits		270,090		371,062	375,517		4,455
Fines and forfeitures		400,000		454,901	454,901		-
Charges for services		700,600		700,600	741,049		40,449
Intergovernmental		484,205		590,502	633,496		42,994
Interest income		-		-	241		241
Miscellaneous		299,808		373,415	411,679		38,264
Total revenues		9,103,392		10,133,698	10,461,632		327,934
Expenditures							
Current:							
General government:							
Legislative		233,631		250,072	250,072		-
Executive		293,888		363,650	363,650		-
Board of elections		18,900		8,011	8,011		-
General administration		134,200		157,006	157,006		-
Financial administration		251,135		356,166	356,166		-
Law		139,625		237,179	237,179		_
Internal audit		32,500		39,250	39,250		_
Total general government		1,103,879		1,411,334	 1.411.334		_
Judicial:					 		
Municipal court		104,252		84,243	84,243		_
Total judicial		104,252		84,243	 84,243		_
Public safety:					 		
Police		4,125,531		4,297,456	4,297,456		-
Fire		2,154,267		2,399,411	2,399,411		_
Total public safety		6,279,798		6,696,867	 6,696,867		-
Public works:					 		
Highways and streets administration		1,368,799		1,453,627	1,453,627		_
Total public works		1,368,799		1,453,627	 1,453,627		-
Health and welfare:		,,		,,-	 		
Community center		35,000		28,153	28,153		_
Total health and welfare		35,000		28,153	 28,153		-
Culture and recreation:					 		
Special facilities		358,124		416,682	416,682		_
Rails to trails		-		53	53		_
Library		123,600		126,004	126,004		_
Total culture and recreation		481,724		542,739	 542,739		-
Housing and development:		,		0 12,1 00	 <u> </u>		
Protective inspection administration		763,932		789,594	789,594		_
Planning and zoning		4,844		4,844	4,844		_
Economic development		482,363		577,049	577,049		_
Total housing and development		1,251,139		1,371,487	 1,371,487		
Debt service:		.,,,		.,,	 .,,	-	
Principal		237,575		260,559	260,559		_
Interest		63,578		128,245	128,245		_
Total debt service		301,153		388,804	 388,804	-	
Total expenditures		10,925,744		11,977,254	 11,977,254		-
·							
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures	-	(1,822,352)		(1,843,556)	 (1,515,622)		327,934
Other financing sources (uses) Proceeds from sale of capital assets		-		21,260	23,086		1,826
Transfers in		2,704,240		2,704,240	2,822,576		118,336
Transfers out		(881,888)		(881,944)	(881,944)		
Total other financing sources (uses)		1,822,352		1,843,556	 1,963,718		120,162
Net change in fund balances					 448,096		448,096
<u> </u>		2 742 500		2 742 500			770,030
Fund balance, beginning of year		2,743,568		2,743,568	 2,743,568		
Fund balance, end of year	\$	2,743,568	\$	2,743,568	\$ 3,191,664	\$	448,096

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2019

ASSETS	Utilities Fund	Solid Waste Fund	Totals
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 5,648,781	\$ 1,682,903	\$ 7,331,684
Investments	15,177,642	ψ 1,002,303 -	15,177,642
Accounts receivable, net of allowances	4,319,786	287,331	4,607,117
Due from other governments	11,542	-	11,542
Due from other funds	11,500	700,514	712,014
Prepaid items	67,666	16,990	84,656
Inventories	716,690		716,690
	25,953,607	2,687,738	28,641,345
RESTRICTED ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	9,972,507	-	9,972,507
Investments	1,552,622		1,552,622
	11,525,129		11,525,129
Total current assets	37,478,736	2,687,738	40,166,474
CADITAL ASSETS			
CAPITAL ASSETS Non-depreciable	4,878,431	9,528	4,887,959
Depreciable, net of accumulated depreciation	65,135,072	1,554,862	66,689,934
Doproblable, Not of accumulated approblation	70,013,503	1,564,390	71,577,893
Total assets	107,492,239	4,252,128	111,744,367
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES			- <u> </u>
Deferred charges on refunding	217,853	_	217,853
Pension related items	895,690	184,406	1,080,096
Total deferred outflows of resources	1,113,543	184,406	1,297,949
LIABILITIES			
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Accounts payable	1,918,775	292,992	2,211,767
Accrued liabilities	139,594	2,221	141,815
Compensated absences payable	406,951	96,121	503,072
Due to other funds	559,807	374,044	933,851
	3,025,127	765,378	3,790,505
CURRENT LIABILITIES PAYABLE			
FROM RESTRICTED ASSETS	1 540 000		1 540 000
Revenue bonds payable - current Notes payable - current	1,540,000	-	1,540,000 107.996
Customer deposits	107,996 1,939,851	-	1,939,851
Accrued interest	20,764	_	20,764
Accided interest	3,608,611		3,608,611
Total current liabilities	6,633,738	765,378	7,399,116
			.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES	0.005.000		0.005.000
Revenue bonds payable	9,965,000 1,214,752	-	9,965,000
Notes payable Net pension liability		670.266	1,214,752
	3,299,315	679,266	3,978,581
Total noncurrent liabilities	14,479,067	679,266	15,158,333
Total liabilities	21,112,805	1,444,644	22,557,449
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES			
Pension related items	31,376	6,460	37,836
NET POSITION			
Net investment in capital assets	57,403,608	1,564,390	58,967,998
Restricted for capital projects	9,696,380	-	9,696,380
Restricted for debt service	255,363	-	255,363
Unrestricted	20,106,250	1,421,040	21,527,290
Total net position	<u>\$ 87,461,601</u>	\$ 2,985,430	\$ 90,447,031

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Utilities Fund		Solid Waste Fund			Totals
OPERATING REVENUES						
Charges for sales and services	\$	42,580,660	\$	5,795,498	\$	48,376,158
Total operating revenues		42,580,660		5,795,498		48,376,158
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Cost of sales and services		18,280,278		2,979,601		21,259,879
General operating expenses		14,147,229		2,040,879		16,188,108
Depreciation		2,431,663		138,791		2,570,454
Total operating expenses		34,859,170		5,159,271		40,018,441
Operating income		7,721,490		636,227		8,357,717
NON-OPERATING REVENUES (EXPENSES)						
Intergovernmental		76,600		-		76,600
Interest income		669,317		-		669,317
Gain on sale of capital assets		2,618		15,090		17,708
Interest and fiscal charges		(311,932)		-		(311,932)
Total non-operating revenues		436,603		15,090		451,693
Income before capital contributions and transfers		8,158,093		651,317		8,809,410
Capital contributions		207,084		663,508		870,592
Transfers out		(2,474,257)		(348,319)		(2,822,576)
		(2,267,173)		315,189		(1,951,984)
Change in net position		5,890,920		966,506		6,857,426
Net position, beginning of year		81,570,681		2,018,924		83,589,605
Net position, end of year	\$	87,461,601	\$	2,985,430	\$	90,447,031

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

		Utilities		Solid Waste		Tatala
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		Fund		Fund		Totals
Receipts from customers and users	\$	43,204,933	\$	5,612,968	\$	48,817,901
Payments to suppliers		(24,809,643)		(3,024,511)		(27,834,154)
Payments to employees		(8,172,808)		(1,109,146)		(9,281,954)
Net cash provided by operating activities		10,222,482		1,479,311		11,701,793
CASH FLOWS FROM NON-CAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES						
Transfers out to other funds		(2,474,257)		(348,319)		(2,822,576)
Net cash used in non-capital financing activities		(2,474,257)		(348,319)		(2,822,576)
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES						
Purchase of capital assets		(3,842,025)		(210,922)		(4,052,947)
Principal payments on bonds		(1,505,000)		-		(1,505,000)
Principal payments on notes		(107,458)		-		(107,458)
Interest paid on long-term borrowings		(283,556)		-		(283,556)
Proceeds from sale of capital assets		2,618		15,090		17,708
Receipt of intergovernmental revenues		76,600		-		76,600
Cash capital contributions Net cash used in capital and related		230,719		-		230,719
financing activities		(5,428,102)		(195,832)		(5,623,934)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES						
Interest received		669,317		-		669,317
Purchase of investments		(2,180,062) (1,510,745)		-		(2,180,062)
Net cash used in investing activities		. , , , ,				(1,510,745)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents		809,378		935,160		1,744,538
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	_	14,811,910	_	747,743	_	15,559,653
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	\$	15,621,288	\$	1,682,903	\$	17,304,191
Classified as:						
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	5,648,781	\$	1,682,903	\$	7,331,684
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	\$	9,972,507 15,621,288	\$	1,682,903	\$	9,972,507 17,304,191
	<u>*</u>	, ,	Ť	1,000,000	Ť	,,
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING INCOME						
TO NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES						
Operating income	\$	7,721,490	\$	636,227	\$	8,357,717
Adjustments to reconcile operating income to net						
cash provided by operating activities:						
Depreciation expense		2,431,663		138,791		2,570,454
Change in assets and liabilities:		=00.000		(400 500)		
(Increase) decrease in accounts receivable		782,229		(182,530)		599,699
(Increase) decrease in due from other funds		(11,500)		682,663		671,163
(Increase) decrease in prepaid items		(5,952)		359		(5,593)
Increase in inventories		(96,739)		-		(96,739)
Decrease in deferred outflows of resources for pension items		227,228		31,939		259,167
Decrease in accounts payable		(433,572)		(180,215)		(613,787)
Decrease in accrued liabilities		(146,160)		(14,376)		(160,536)
Decrease in customer deposits		(157,956)		-		(157,956)
Increase in compensated absences payable		100,734		15,542		116,276
Increase in due to other funds		159,597		374,044		533,641
Increase in net pension liability		56,958		54,584		111,542
Decrease in deferred inflows of resources for pension items		(405,538)		(77,717)		(483,255)
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$	10,222,482	\$	1,479,311	\$	11,701,793
NON CASH CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES						
Capital assets from governmental activities	\$	-	\$	663,508	\$	663,508
Total noncash capital and related financing activities	\$		\$	663,508	\$	663,508

109

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

STATEMENT OF FIDUCIARY NET POSITION CUSTODIAL FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Municipal Court Fund			
ASSETS				
Cash	\$	234,561		
Total assets		234,561		
NET POSITION				
Restricted for individuals, organizations, and other governments	\$	234,561		

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FIDUCIARY NET POSITION CUSTODIAL FUNDS YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

		funicipal ourt Fund
ADDITIONS		
Fines and fees collected	<u>\$</u>	78,554
Total additions		78,554
DEDUCTIONS		
Fines and fees disbursed		85,686
Total deductions		85,686
Change in net position		(7,132)
NET POSITION		
Beginning of year, as restated		241,693
End of year	\$	234,561

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS DECEMBER 31, 2019

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The financial statements of the City of Monroe, Georgia (the "City") have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP) as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The more significant of the City's accounting policies are described below.

A. Reporting Entity

Incorporated in 1821, under the laws of the State of Georgia, the City of Monroe is governed by a nine member Mayor/Council form of government. The mayor is elected to a four-year term, and council members are elected to staggered four-year terms. The Mayor serves as the Chief Executive Officer and the other eight council members serve on a part-time basis. The Mayor is assisted by a city administrator to handle the daily operations of the City.

The City's major operations include public safety, fire protection, public works maintenance, utility services and general administrative services. In addition, the City exercises sufficient control over other governmental authorities that are included as part of the City's reporting entity.

The accompanying financial statements present the City and its component units, entities for which the City is considered to be financially accountable and can impose its will. The discretely presented component units are reported in separate columns in the government-wide financial statements to emphasize that they are legally separate from the City.

The Downtown Development Authority was activated by resolution in 1985 to promote and further develop trade, commerce, industry and employment opportunities within the City of Monroe, Georgia. It operates under an eight member board appointed by the City, one of which is a member of the City Council. The City has the ability to impose its will on the Authority. The Authority does not issue separate financial statements and is included as a discretely presented component unit in the City's financial report.

The Monroe Area Convention and Visitors Bureau Authority was activated by resolution in 2008 to promote and further develop trade and tourism opportunities within the City of Monroe, Georgia. It operates under an eight member board appointed by the City, one of which is a member of the City Council. The City has the ability to impose its will on the Convention and Visitors Bureau. The Convention and Visitors Bureau does not issue separate financial statements and is included as a discretely presented component unit in the City's financial report.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

A. Reporting Entity (Continued)

The Urban Redevelopment Authority was activated by resolution in 2018 to promote and further develop trade and tourism opportunities within the City of Monroe, Georgia. It operates under an eight-member board appointed by the Mayor and approved by the City Council. The City has the ability to impose its will on the Authority. The Authority does not issue separate financial statements and is included as a blended component unit in the City's financial report.

B. Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. Governmental activities, which are normally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Likewise, the primary government is reported separately from the legally separate component units for which the primary government is financially accountable. The statement of net position will include non-current assets and non-current liabilities. In addition, the government-wide statement of activities reflects depreciation expense on the City's capital assets.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include: 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment, and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not considered program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and proprietary funds. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Basis of Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the *economic resources* measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Basis of Presentation (Continued)

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources* measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the City considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures are generally recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes received up to sixty days after year end, sales taxes, franchise taxes, licenses, intergovernmental grants, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

In accordance with GASB Statement No. 33, "Accounting and Financial Reporting for Non-exchange Transactions," the corresponding assets (receivables) in non-exchange transactions are recognized in the period in which the underlying exchange occurs, when an enforceable legal claim has arisen, when all eligibility requirements have been met, or when resources are received, depending on the revenue source.

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The **General Fund** is the City's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The **SPLOST Fund** is used to account for the one percent Special Purpose Local Option Tax (SPLOST) funds collected by Walton County and disbursed to the City. The funds are used for specific capital projects as approved by voter referendum.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Basis of Presentation (Continued)

The City reports the following major proprietary funds:

The **Utilities Fund** accounts for the operation and maintenance of the City's water and sewer, gas, electric, and cable utility services.

The **Solid Waste Fund** accounts for the operation and maintenance of the City's transfer station and solid waste disposal.

Additionally, the City reports the following fund types:

The **Special Revenue Funds** account for revenue sources that are restricted or committed to expenditure for specific purposes.

The **Capital Project Funds** account for and report financial resources that are restricted, committed or assigned to expenditures for capital outlays, including the acquisition or construction of facilities or other capital assets.

The **Debt Service Fund** accounts for the accumulation of resources and payments made of principal and interest on the City's debt.

The **Custodial Fund** is used to account for assets held by the City's Municipal Court until they can be disbursed to other parties.

As a general rule the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements with the exception of interfund services provided and used.

Amounts reported as program revenues include: 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

Proprietary funds distinguish *operating* revenues and expenses from *non-operating* items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the enterprise funds are charges for goods and services provided. Operating expenses of the enterprise funds include the cost of these goods and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

D. Budgets

Annual appropriated budgets are adopted for all governmental funds, with the exception of capital projects funds for which project length budgets are adopted. Budgets are adopted on a modified accrual basis, which is consistent with generally accepted accounting principles for governmental funds. All appropriations lapse at fiscal year-end. Encumbrance accounting, under which purchase orders, contracts and other commitments for the expenditure of resources are recorded to reserve that portion of the applicable appropriation, is used in the City's general fund. Encumbrances outstanding at year end are reported as committed or assigned fund balance since they do not constitute expenditures or liabilities. There were no outstanding encumbrances at December 31, 2019.

E. Deposits and Investments

The City's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

The City's nonparticipating interest earning investment contracts are recorded at cost. The remaining investments are recorded at fair value. Increases or decreases in the fair value during the year are recognized as a component of interest income.

F. Receivables and Payables

Activity between funds that is representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year as well as all other outstanding balances between funds is reported as "due to/from other funds." Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances."

G. Inventories

The costs of governmental fund type inventories (which are not significant to the City) are recorded as expenditures when purchased rather than when consumed (purchase method). Inventories of the proprietary funds are valued at cost using the first-in/first-out (FIFO) method.

Catimated

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

H. Prepaid Items

Payments made to vendors for services that will benefit periods beyond December 31, 2019, are recorded as prepaid items in both government-wide and fund financial statements. The City accounts for prepaid items using the consumption method (i.e., the cost of prepaid items is recorded as expenditures/expenses when consumed rather than when purchased).

I. Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment, and infrastructure assets (e.g., roads, bridges, sidewalks, and similar items), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities column in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the City as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of two years. The City capitalizes intangible assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$100,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at estimated acquisition value at the date of donation. The City has elected to capitalize all general infrastructure assets regardless of the acquisition date and has used the estimated historical cost to value these assets.

The cost of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend assets lives are not capitalized.

Capital assets of the City are depreciated using the straight line method over the following estimated useful lives:

Asset Class	Useful Life
Infrastructure	15-50
Buildings and improvements	20-50
Vehicles	5
Furniture and fixtures	10
Machinery and equipment	5-15

J. Restricted Assets

Certain proceeds of enterprise fund revenue bonds, as well as certain resources set aside for their repayment, are classified as restricted assets on the statement of net position because their use is limited by applicable bond covenants. The "revenue bond current debt service" account is used to segregate resources accumulated for debt service payments over the next twelve months. In addition, the City has a certificate of deposit account that is used to cover any customer deposit refunds for utilities services.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

K. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. The deferred charge on refunding reported in the proprietary fund statement of net position qualifies for reporting in this category. A deferred charge on refunding results from the difference in the carrying value of refunded debt and its reacquisition price. This amount is deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded debt or the refunding debt.

In addition to liabilities, the financial statements will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The City has two types of items that qualify for reporting in this category. The governmental funds balance sheet reports unavailable revenues from property taxes as these amounts are deferred and will be recognized as an inflow of resources in the period in which the amounts become available under the modified accrual basis of accounting. The governmental balance sheet and statement of net position report unearned intergovernmental revenues from voluntary nonexchange transactions for resources received before time requirements are met, but after all other eligibility requirements have been met.

The City also has deferred inflows and outflows related to the recording of changes in its net pension liability. Certain changes in the net pension liability are recognized as pension expense over time instead of all being recognized in the year of occurrence. Experience gains or losses result from periodic studies by the City's actuary which adjust the net pension liability for actual experience for certain trend information that was previously assumed, for example the assumed dates of retirement of plan members. These experience gains or losses are recorded as deferred outflows of resources or deferred inflows of resources and are amortized into pension expense over the expected remaining service lives of plan members. Changes in actuarial assumptions which adjust the net pension liability are also recorded as deferred outflows of resources or deferred inflows of resources and are amortized into pension expense over the expected remaining service lives of plan members. The difference between projected investment return on pension investments and actual return on those investments is also deferred and amortized against pension expense over a five year period. Additionally, any contributions made by the City to the pension plan before year end but subsequent to the measurement date of the City's net pension liability are reported as deferred outflows of resources. These contributions will reduce the net pension liability in the subsequent period.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

L. Compensated Absences

It is the City's policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick pay benefits. There is no liability for non-vesting accumulated rights to receive sick pay benefits since the City does not have a policy to pay any amounts when employees separate from service with the City. All vacation pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements. A liability for these amounts is reported in the governmental funds only if they have matured, for example, as a result of employee resignations and retirements.

M. Long-Term Obligations

In the government-wide financial statements, and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities, or proprietary fund type statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the term of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable discount or premium. Issuance costs are expensed in the period in which they are incurred.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

N. Fund Equity

Fund equity at the governmental fund financial reporting level is classified as "fund balance." Fund equity for all other reporting is classified as "net position."

Fund Balance – Generally, fund balance represents the difference between the assets and liabilities and deferred inflows of resources under the current financial resources management focus of accounting. In the fund financial statements, governmental funds report fund balance classifications that comprise a hierarchy based primarily on the extent to which the City is bound to honor constraints on the specific purpose for which amounts in those funds can be spent.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

N. Fund Equity (Continued)

Fund balances are classified as follows:

Nonspendable – Fund balances are reported as nonspendable when amounts cannot be spent because they are either (a) not in spendable form (i.e., items that are not expected to be converted to cash) or (b) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.

Restricted – Fund balances are reported as restricted when they include amounts that can be spent only for the specific purposes stipulated by the constitution, external resource providers, or through enabling legislation.

Committed – Fund balances are reported as committed when they include amounts that can be used only for the specific purposes determined by a formal action (passage of a resolution) of the City Council. Furthermore, a resolution of the City Council is also required to rescind the commitment of fund balance.

Assigned – Fund balances are reported as assigned when they include amounts intended to be used by the City for specific purposes but do not meet the criteria to be classified as restricted or committed. In governmental funds other than the general fund, assigned fund balance represents the remaining amount that is not restricted or committed. The resolution passed by the City Council which adopted the City's fund balance policy has delegated the Finance Director the authority to assign amounts to be used for specific purposes.

Unassigned – Fund balances are reported as unassigned as the residual classification for the City's general fund and includes all spendable amounts not contained in the other classifications. The General Fund is the only fund of the City that may report a positive unassigned fund balance. Deficits in fund balance in other funds will be reported as unassigned.

The City has established a minimum fund balance policy in the General Fund for working capital purposes to eliminate cash flow issues, cover the cost of expenditures caused by unforeseen emergencies, cover shortfalls caused by revenue declines, and to eliminate any short-term borrowing for cash flow purposes. The City will maintain the equivalent of approximately two (2) months of operating and debt service expenditures, including transfers to other funds, which amounts to approximately 17% of budgeted General Fund expenditures.

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

N. Fund Equity (Continued)

Flow Assumptions – When both restricted and unrestricted amounts of fund balance are available for use for expenditures incurred, it is the City's policy to use restricted amounts first and then unrestricted amounts as they are needed. For unrestricted amounts of fund balance, it is the City's policy to use fund balance in the following order: (1) Committed, (2) Assigned, (3) Unassigned.

Net Position – Net position represents the difference between assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources in reporting which utilizes the economic resources measurement focus. Net investment in capital assets consists of capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation, reduced by the outstanding balances of any borrowing used (i.e., the amount that the City has spent) for the acquisition, construction or improvement of those assets. Net position is reported as restricted using the same definition as used for restricted fund balance as described in the section above. All other net position is reported as unrestricted.

The City applies restricted resources first when an expense is incurred for purposes for which both restricted and unrestricted net position is available.

O. Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the City of Monroe Retirement Plan (the "Plan") and additions to/deductions from the Plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Plan. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

P. Management Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amount of revenues and expenditures/expenses during the period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTE 2. RECONCILIATION OF GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

A. Explanation of Certain Differences Between the Governmental Fund Balance Sheet and the Government-wide Statement of Net Position

The governmental fund balance sheet includes a reconciliation between *fund balance – total* governmental funds and net position – governmental activities as reported in the government-wide statement of net position. One element of that reconciliation explains that "deferred outflows and inflows of resources as well as the net pension liability related to the City's pension plan are not expected to be liquidated with expendable available financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds." The details of this \$2,864,763 difference are as follows:

Deferred outflows of resources - pension related items	\$ 1,053,772
Deferred inflows of resources - pension related items	(36,914)
Net pension liability	 (3,881,621)
Net adjustment to reduce fund balances - total governmental funds	 _
to arrive at net position - governmental activities	\$ (2,864,763)

Another element of that reconciliation explains that "long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported in the funds." The details of this \$6,246,488 difference are as follows:

Revenue bonds payable	\$ (3,600,000)
Note payable	(1,350,000)
Financed purchases payable	(468,202)
Accrued interest payable	(12,501)
Compensated absences	 (815,785)
Net adjustment to reduce fund balance- total governmental funds	
to arrive at net position - governmental activities	\$ (6,246,488)

NOTE 2. RECONCILIATION OF GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

B. Explanation of Certain Differences Between the Governmental Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances and the Government-wide Statement of Activities

The governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances includes a reconciliation between *net changes in fund balances – total governmental funds* and *changes in net position of governmental activities* as reported in the government-wide statement of activities. One element of that reconciliation explains that "Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their useful lives and reported as depreciation expense." The details of this \$3,306,925 difference are as follows:

Capital outlay	\$ 4,442,514
Depreciation expense	(1,135,589)
Net adjustment to increase net changes in fund balances - total	
governmental funds to arrive at changes in net position of	
governmental activities	\$ 3,306,925

Another element of that reconciliation explains that "The net effect of various miscellaneous transactions involving capital assets (i.e. sales and donations) is to decrease net position." The details of this \$877,575 difference are as follows:

In the statement of activities, only the *loss* on the sale of capital assets is reported. However, in the governmental funds, the proceeds from the sale increase financial resources. Thus, the change in net position differs from the change in fund balance by the net book value of the capital assets sold.

\$ (214,067)

Transfers of governmental capital assets to proprietary funds decrease net position in the statement of activities, but do not appear in the governmental funds because they are not financial resources.

(663,508)

Net adjustment to decrease *net changes in fund balances - total* governmental funds to arrive at changes in net position of governmental activities

\$ (877,575)

NOTE 2. RECONCILIATION OF GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

B. Explanation of Certain Differences Between the Governmental Fund Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances and the Government-wide Statement of Activities (Continued)

Another element of that reconciliation explains that "The issuance of long-term debt provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has an effect on net position. This amount is the net effect of these differences in the treatment of long-term debt and related items." The details of this \$2,672,303 difference are as follows:

Principal repayments:	
General obligation bonds	\$ 868,000
Financed purchases	211,552
Notes	75,000
Issuance of revenue bonds	(3,600,000)
Financed purchase	 (226,855)
Net adjustment to decrease net changes in fund balances - total	
governmental funds to arrive at changes in net position of	
governmental activities	\$ (2,672,303)

The final element of that reconciliation explains that "Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds." The details of this \$107,384 difference are as follows:

Compensated absences	\$ (86,121)
Accrued interest	5,034
Amortization of deferred charges on refunding	(22,734)
Pension expense	 (3,563)
Net adjustment to decrease net changes in fund balances - total	
governmental funds to arrive at changes in net position of	
governmental activities	\$ (107,384)

NOTE 3. LEGAL COMPLIANCE – BUDGETS

A. Budgets and Budgetary Accounting

The City of Monroe, Georgia employs the following procedures in establishing its annual budget:

- 1. Prior to January 1, the City Administrator submits to the Mayor and City Council a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing on January 1. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means for financing them.
- 2. The City Council holds a public hearing on the budget, giving notice thereof at least ten days in advance by publication in the official organ of the City of Monroe, Georgia.
- 3. The budget is then revised and adopted or amended by the City Council at a subsequent regular meeting in the year to which it applies and within forty-five days following January 1.
- 4. The adopted budget may be revised during the year only by formal action of the City Council in a regular meeting and no increase shall be made therein without provision also being made for financing same, for anything above the legal level of budgetary control, which is the department level. However, transfers within a department may be made within any fund without council approval. The final budget amounts shown in these financial statements reflect amendments approved by the City Council.

NOTE 4. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Total deposits and investments as of December 31, 2019 are summarized as follows:

Amounts as presented on the entity wide statement of net position:

Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 16,605,002
Investments	15,177,642
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	9,972,507
Restricted investments	1,552,622
Cash - custodial fund	 234,561
Total	\$ 43,542,334
Deposits with financial institutions	\$ 25,623,309
Local government investment pool - Georgia Fund 1	2,741,383
Investments in the Municipal Competitive Trust	 15,177,642
	\$ 43,542,334

NOTE 4. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

At December 31, 2019, the City had the following investments:

	Weighted Average		
Investment	Maturities	_	Balance
Municipal Competitive Trust - Short-term	47 days	\$	5,173,941
Municipal Competitive Trust - Intermediate	113 days		2,726,814
Municipal Competitive Trust - Intermediate			
Extended Maturity	2.89 years		7,276,887
Certificate of deposit	12 months		1,552,622
Total		\$	16,730,264

Credit risk: State statutes authorize the City to invest in U.S. Government obligations; U.S. Government agency (or other corporation of the U.S. Government) obligations; obligations fully insured or guaranteed by the U.S. Government or a U.S. Government agency; obligations of the State of Georgia or other states; obligations of other counties, municipal corporations, and political subdivisions of the State of Georgia, negotiable certificates of deposit issued by any bank or trust company organized under the laws of any state of the United States of America; prime bankers' acceptances; repurchase agreements; and pooled investment programs sponsored by the State of Georgia for the investment of local government funds. The City's investments in the Municipal Competitive Trust were not rated.

The local government investment pool, "Georgia Fund 1", created by OCGA 36-83-8, is a stable asset value investment pool, which follows Standard and Poor's criteria for AAAf rated money market funds and is regulated by the Georgia Office of the State Treasurer. The pool is not registered with the SEC as an investment company. The pool's primary objectives are safety of capital, investment income, liquidity and diversification while maintaining principal (\$1 per share). The asset value is calculated weekly to ensure stability. The pool distributes earnings (net of management fees) on a monthly basis and determines participants' shares sold and redeemed based on \$1 per share. The pool also adjusts the value of its investments to fair value as of yearend and the City's investment in the Georgia Fund 1 is reported at fair value. The City considers amounts held in Georgia Fund 1 as cash equivalents for financial statement presentation. As of December 31, 2019, the weighted-average maturity of the pool was 39 days.

NOTE 4. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

Fair Value Measurements: The City categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; and Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. The City's only investments that are required to be disclosed in the fair value hierarchy are its holdings in the Municipal Competitive Trust, which are considered to be Level 2 investments. These investments are valued using comparative observable input market data, including, but not limited to: benchmark yields or yield curves; historic sector, security, or issuer relative pricing; observed or reported trades of like assets broker dealer quotes; or quantitative pricing models using any or all of these market data.

The City's certificate of deposit is a nonparticipating interest-earning investment contract and, accordingly, is recorded at cost.

The Georgia Fund 1 is an investment pool which does not meet the criteria of GASB Statement No. 79 and is thus valued at fair value in accordance with GASB Statement No. 31. As a result, the City does not disclose the investment in the Georgia Fund 1 within the fair value hierarchy.

Interest rate risk: The City does not have a formal investment policy that limits investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates.

Custodial credit risk: Custodial credit risk for deposits is the risk that, in the event of the failure of a depository financial institution, a government will not be able to recover deposits or will not be able to recover collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. State statutes and City policy require all deposits and investments (other than federal or state government instruments) to be collateralized by depository insurance or pledged securities. Amounts that exceed standard depository insurance limits are required to be collateralized either (1) individually by the financial institutions through pledged obligations of the U.S. Government, obligations backed by the full faith and credit of the U.S. Government, obligations of the State of Georgia or other states, or obligations of counties, municipalities, or public authorities of the State of Georgia, or (2) participation in the State of Georgia Secure Deposit Program. As of December 31, 2019, the City had deposits with two (2) financial institutions collateralized by the State of Georgia Secure Deposit Program, which is administered by the Office of the State Treasurer and requires participating banks holding deposits of public funds to pledge collateral at varying rates depending on tier assigned by the State. Additionally, the City had deposits with one (1) financial institution that were collateralized by pledged securities, as defined above, such that all of the City's bank balances were insured and/or collateralized as defined by GASB and required by State statutes.

NOTE 5. RECEIVABLES

Property taxes are levied on property values assessed as of January 1. The Walton County Tax Commissioner bills and collects the City's property taxes. The taxes are levied by August 1 based on the assessed value of property as listed on the previous January 1 and are due on November 15 of each year.

The billings are considered past due on November 16, at which time the applicable property is subject to lien and penalties and interest are assessed.

Property taxes are recorded as receivables and deferred inflows of resources in the General Fund when assessed and revenues are recognized when available.

Receivables at December 31, 2019, for the City's individual major funds and nonmajor funds in the aggregate, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible accounts, are as follows:

	General	SPLOST	Utilities	Solid Waste	lonmajor vernmental Funds
Receivables:					
Taxes	\$ 285,530	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,596
Accounts	247,665	-	4,444,984	287,331	-
Due from other					
governments	490,333	1,525,485	11,542	-	-
Less allowance					
for uncollectible	-	-	125,198	-	-
Net total receivable	\$ 1,023,528	\$ 1,525,485	\$ 4,331,328	\$ 287,331	\$ 3,596

NOTE 6. CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the year ended December 31, 2019 is as follows:

	Beginning Balance		Increases		Decreases		Transfers		Ending Balance
Governmental activities:									
Capital assets, not being depreciated:									
Land	\$	3,700,329	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 3,700,329
Construction in progress		4,487,744		3,301,795		(188,989)		(1,651,488)	 5,949,062
Total		8,188,073		3,301,795		(188,989)		(1,651,488)	9,649,391
Capital assets, being depreciated:									
Infrastructure		25,539,887		-		-		1,337,650	26,877,537
Buildings and improvements		13,483,719		-		-		313,838	13,797,557
Equipment, furniture & vehicles		6,292,650		1,140,719		(787,965)		<u>-</u>	6,645,404
Total		45,316,256		1,140,719		(787,965)		1,651,488	47,320,498
Less accumulated depreciation for:									
Infrastructure		(18,813,875)		(283,298)		-		-	(19,097,173)
Buildings and improvements		(6,450,445)		(407,678)		-		-	(6,858,123)
Equipment, furniture & vehicles		(5,030,861)		(444,613)		99,379			(5,376,095)
Total		(30,295,181)		(1,135,589)		99,379			(31,331,391)
Total capital assets, being									
depreciated, net		15,021,075		5,130		(688,586)		1,651,488	 15,989,107
Governmental activities									
capital assets, net	\$	23,209,148	\$	3,306,925	\$	(877,575)	\$	-	\$ 25,638,498

NOTE 6. CAPITAL ASSETS (CONTINUED)

	Beginning Balance		Increases		Decreases	Transfers	 Ending Balance
Business-type activities:							
Capital assets, not being depreciated:							
Land	\$ 2,442,158	\$	78,000	\$	-	\$ -	\$ 2,520,158
Construction in progress	2,201,865		3,001,998		<u> </u>	(2,836,062)	2,367,801
Total	4,644,023		3,079,998		-	(2,836,062)	4,887,959
Capital assets, being depreciated:							
Infrastructure	65,570,432		-		-	2,008,263	67,578,695
Buildings and improvements	35,307,754		-		-	379,051	35,686,805
Equipment, furniture & vehicles	21,272,710		1,636,457		(26,105)	 448,748	 23,331,810
Total	122,150,896		1,636,457		(26,105)	2,836,062	126,597,310
Less accumulated depreciation for:							
Infrastructure	(24,807,842)		(1,171,441)		-	-	(25,979,283)
Buildings and improvements	(16,149,064)		(573,816)		-	-	(16,722,880)
Equipment, furniture & vehicles	(16,406,121)		(825,197)		26,105	-	(17,205,213)
Total	(57,363,027)		(2,570,454)		26,105	-	(59,907,376)
Total capital assets, being							
depreciated, net	64,787,869	_	(933,997)	_		 2,836,062	 66,689,934
Business-type activities							
capital assets, net	\$ 69,431,892	\$	2,146,001	\$		\$ 	\$ 71,577,893

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the City as follows:

Governmental activities:	
General government	\$ 49,652
Public safety	312,581
Public works	603,259
Housing and development	32,144
Culture and recreation	 137,953
Total depreciation expense - governmental activities	\$ 1,135,589
Business-type activities:	
Utilities	\$ 2,431,663
Solid waste	 138,791
Total depreciation expense - business-type activities	\$ 2,570,454

NOTE 7. LONG-TERM DEBT

Long-term liability activity for the year ended December 31, 2019 was as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Additions	F	Reductions	Ending Balance	Oue Within One Year
Governmental activities:						
General obligation bonds	\$ 868,000	\$ -	\$	(868,000)	\$ -	\$ -
Revenue bonds - direct placement	-	3,600,000		-	3,600,000	98,700
Financed purchases	452,899	226,855		(211,552)	468,202	198,650
Note payable from direct borrowing	1,425,000	-		(75,000)	1,350,000	75,000
Compensated absences	729,664	537,251		(451,130)	815,785	504,376
Net pension liability	3,629,010	1,382,163		(1,129,552)	3,881,621	-
Governmental activity						
Long-term liabilities	\$ 7,104,573	\$ 5,746,269	\$	(2,735,234)	\$ 10,115,608	\$ 876,726
Business-type activities:						
Revenue bonds - direct placement	\$ 13,010,000	\$ -	\$	(1,505,000)	\$ 11,505,000	\$ 1,540,000
Note payable from direct borrowings	1,430,206	-		(107,458)	1,322,748	107,996
Compensated absences	386,796	654,241		(537,965)	503,072	503,072
Net pension liability	 3,867,039	 1,416,688		(1,305,146)	 3,978,581	
Business-type activity Long-term liabilities	\$ 18,694,041	\$ 2,070,929	\$	(3,455,569)	\$ 17,309,401	\$ 2,151,068

For governmental funds, compensated absences and the net pension liability are liquidated by the General Fund. The City estimates the current portion of compensated absences based on historical trends of usage by employees.

A. Governmental Activities

Direct Placement Revenue Bonds. In February 2019, the Urban Redevelopment Authority issued direct placement, Series 2019 Revenue Bonds to finance the City's urban redevelopment project. The bonds were issued for an original amount of \$3,600,000 bearing interest at 2.46% per annum payable quarterly on February 1, May 1, August 1, and November 1 and maturing in November 2028. As of December 31, 2019, the outstanding principal is \$3,600,000. The bonds are secured by an ad valorem tax levied by the City. In the event of default, outstanding bonds payable accrue additional interest, but there is no acceleration clause enforceable for immediate payment upon default.

NOTE 7. LONG-TERM DEBT (CONTINUED)

A. Governmental Activities (Continued)

Direct Placement Revenue Bonds (Continued). The debt service to maturity on the direct placement revenue bond is as follows:

Year Ending	Principal		 Interest	Total		
December 31,						
2020	\$	98,700	\$ 88,560	\$	187,260	
2021		401,000	82,452		483,452	
2022		411,000	72,496		483,496	
2023		421,200	62,382		483,582	
2024		431,600	51,834		483,434	
2025-2028		1,836,500	97,470		1,933,970	
	\$	3,600,000	\$ 455,194	\$	4,055,194	

Notes Payable from Direct Borrowing. In December 2017, the City entered into an agreement with Walton Plaza Shopping Center, LLC in order to finance the purchase of a building. The original amount of the loan was \$1,500,000 bearing interest at 3.00% per annum payable quarterly in equal principal installments until maturity on December 31, 2037. The City's note payable debt service requirements to maturity are as follows:

Year Ending	Principal		Principal Inte		terest		Total
December 31,							
2020	\$	75,000	\$	40,314	\$	115,314	
2021		75,000		37,920		112,920	
2022		75,000		35,639		110,639	
2023		75,000		33,358		108,358	
2024		75,000		31,164		106,164	
2025-2029		375,000		121,227		496,227	
2030-2034		375,000		64,170		439,170	
2035-2037		225,000		11,117		236,117	
Total	\$	1,350,000	\$	374,909	\$	1,724,909	

Financed Purchases from Direct Borrowing. In April 2017, the City entered into a financed purchase agreement in the amount of \$245,900 for the acquisition of vehicles. Annual principal and interest payments are required until May 2020 at an interest rate of 2.86%.

In January 2018, the City entered into a financed purchase agreement in the amount of \$322,523 for the acquisition of fleet management vehicles. Annual principal and interest payments are required until July 2022 at an interest rates ranging from 1.60% to 1.95%.

NOTE 7. LONG-TERM DEBT (CONTINUED)

A. Governmental Activities (Continued)

Financed Purchases from Direct Borrowing (Continued). In July 2019, the City entered into a financed purchase agreement in the amount of \$226,855 for the acquisition of vehicles. Annual principal and interest payments are required until July 2023 at an interest rates of 4.71%.

As of December 31, 2019, the City had \$762,031 of capital assets under the financed purchase agreements with \$197,738 of accumulated depreciation. Annual amortization of these assets is included in depreciation expense. The City's total debt service requirements to maturity on its financed purchases are as follows:

	 Principal	Interest	 Total
Year Ending December 31,			
2020	\$ 198,650	\$ 28,150	\$ 226,800
2021	137,345	25,739	163,084
2022	101,487	18,490	119,977
2023	 30,720	5,091	 35,811
Total	\$ 468,202	\$ 77,470	\$ 545,672

B. Business-Type Activities

Direct Placement Revenue Bonds. In December 2016, the City issued the direct placement Combined Utility Revenue Bonds (Series 2016) to provide funds to advance refund \$12,865,000 and \$1,065,000 in aggregate principal amount of the City's Series 2006 and Series 2003 Combined Utility Revenue Bonds, respectively. Additionally, proceeds from the bonds were also used to retire a note payable to the Georgia Environmental Finance Authority with an outstanding balance of \$2,610,111. These bonds were issued for an original amount of \$16,770,000 bearing interest at 2.19% per annum payable semi-annually on June 1 and December 1 and maturing in 2026. The Series 2016 bonds contain (1) a provision that in an event of default, the timing of repayment of outstanding amounts become immediately due if pledged revenues during the year are less than 115 percent of debt service coverage due in the following year and (2) a provision that if the City is unable to make payment, outstanding amounts are due immediately.

NOTE 7. LONG-TERM DEBT (CONTINUED)

B. Business-Type Activities (Continued)

Direct Placement Revenue Bonds (Continued). The debt service to maturity is as follows:

	Series 2016							
Year Ending	Principal	Interest	Total					
December 31,								
2020	\$ 1,540,000	\$ 243,528	\$ 1,783,528					
2021	1,570,000	209,638	1,779,638					
2022	1,605,000	175,091	1,780,091					
2023	1,640,000	139,722	1,779,722					
2024	1,680,000	103,587	1,783,587					
2025-2026	3,470,000	95,374	3,565,374					
Total	\$ 11,505,000	\$ 966,940	\$ 12,471,940					

Notes Payable from Direct Borrowings. The City has incurred debt to the Georgia Environmental Finance Authority (GEFA) to replace 7,000 water meters with new automated meter reading technology, repayment of which commenced in December 2016. The note bears interest at 5.00% and is due in equal monthly installments of \$9,530 until it matures on November 1, 2031. The Note contains (1) a provision that in an event of default, the timing of repayment of outstanding amounts become immediately due if pledged revenues during the year are less than 115 percent of debt service coverage due in the following year and (2) a provision that if the City is unable to make payment, outstanding amounts are due immediately. Debt service requirements to maturity on this note payable to GEFA are as follows:

Year Ending December 31,	Principal			Interest		Total		
2020	\$	107,996		\$	6,366	\$	114,362	
2021	·	108,537		·	5,825	•	114,362	
2022		109,081			5,281		114,362	
2023		109,628			4,735		114,363	
2024		110,177			4,185		114,362	
2025-2029		559,225			12,588		571,813	
2030-2031		218,104	-		1,093		219,197	
Total	\$	1,322,748		\$	40,073	\$	1,362,821	

NOTE 8. INTERFUND RECEIVABLES, PAYABLES AND TRANSFERS

The composition of interfund balances as of December 31, 2019 is as follows:

Due to/from other funds:

Receivable Fund	Payable Fund	Amount		
General Fund	Utilities Fund	\$	261,576	
General Fund	Solid Waste Fund		374,044	
General Fund	SPLOST Fund		5,832	
General Fund	Nonmajor governmental funds		9,850	
	Total	\$	651,302	
Solid Waste Fund	General Fund	\$	402,283	
Solid Waste Fund	Utilities Fund	Φ.	298,231	
		\$	700,514	
Utilities Fund	SPLOST Fund	\$	11,500	

The outstanding balances between funds result mainly from the time lag between the dates that reimbursable expenditures occurred and the payments between funds were made. Interfund balances are expected to be repaid in the next year.

Interfund transfers:

Transfers In	Transfers Out	Amount
General Fund	Utilities Fund	\$ 2,474,257
General Fund	Solid Waste Fund	348,319 \$ 2,822,576
Nonmajor governmental funds	General Fund	\$ 881,944

Transfers were used to: (1) use unrestricted revenues collected in the Utilities and Solid Waste Funds to finance various programs accounted for in other funds and (2) to cover revenue shortfalls with unrestricted General Fund revenues.

NOTE 9. PENSION PLAN

Plan Description

The City, as authorized by the City Council, has established a non-contributory defined benefit pension plan (The City of Monroe Retirement Plan) covering all full-time employees. The City's pension plan is administered through the Georgia Municipal Employee Benefit System (GMEBS), an agent multiple-employer pension plan administered by the Georgia Municipal Association. The Plan provides retirement and disability benefits, annual cost of living adjustments, and death benefits to Plan members and beneficiaries. All employees, excluding elected officials, who work thirty hours or more per week, are eligible to participate after one year. Benefits vest after five years of service. A City employee who retires at age 65 with five years of service is entitled to benefits of 2.0% of final average earnings in excess of covered compensation. An employee may elect early retirement at age 55 provided he has a minimum of 25 years total credited service to receive full benefits, otherwise early retirement may be elected after only 10 years of service for reduced benefits. Elected officials are entitled to \$30 for each year of service after reaching normal retirement age.

The City Council, in its role as the Plan sponsor, has the governing authority to establish and amend, from time to time, the benefits provided and the contribution rates of the City and its employees. The Georgia Municipal Association issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for GMEBS. That report may be obtained at www.gmanet.com or by writing to Georgia Municipal Association, Risk Management and Employee Benefit Services, 201 Pryor Street NW, Atlanta, Georgia, 30303 or by calling (404) 688-0472.

Plan membership. As of July 1, 2019, the date of the most recent actuarial valuation, Plan membership consisted of the following:

Retirees and beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	100
Terminated vested participants not yet receiving benefits	84
Active employees - vested	146
Active employees - nonvested	91_
Total	421

NOTE 9. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Plan Description (Continued)

Contributions. The Plan is subject to minimum funding standards of the Georgia Public Retirement Systems Standards law. The Board of Trustees of GMEBS has adopted a recommended actuarial funding policy for the Plan which meets state minimum requirements and will accumulate sufficient funds to provide the benefits under the plan. The funding policy for the Plan, as adopted by the City Council, is to contribute an amount equal to or greater than the actuarially recommended contribution rate. This rate is based on the estimated amount necessary to finance the costs of benefits earned by Plan members during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. The City is required to contribute the difference between the actuarially determined rate and the contribution rate of Plan members, as determined by the City Council. For the year ended December 31, 2019, the City's contribution rate was 15.01% of annual payroll and contributions to the Plan totaled \$1,582,909. Currently, Plan members do not contribute although some participants still have contributions remaining in the Plan.

Net Pension Liability of the City

The City's net pension liability was measured as of March 31, 2019. The total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2018 with update procedures performed by the actuary to roll forward to the total pension liability measured as of March 31, 2019.

Actuarial assumptions. The total pension liability in the July 1, 2018 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods in the measurement:

Inflation 2.75%
Salary increases 3.75% - 8.25%, including inflation
Investment rate of return 7.50%, net of pension plan investment expense, including inflation

Mortality rates for the July 1, 2018 valuation were based on the RP-2000 Combined Healthy Mortality Table with sex-distinct rates, set forward two years for males and one year for females.

The actuarial assumptions used in the July 1, 2018 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period January 1, 2010 through June 30, 2014.

NOTE 9. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability of the City (Continued)

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of March 31, 2019 are summarized in the following table:

Asset class	Target allocation	Long-term expected real rate of return*
Domestic equity	45%	6.40%
International equity	20%	7.40
Domestic fixed income	20%	1.75
Global fixed income	5%	3.03
Real estate	10%	5.10
Cash		
Total	100%	

^{*} Rates shown are net of the 2.75% assumed rate of inflation

Discount rate. The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.50%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that City contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all of the projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

NOTE 9. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability of the City (Continued)

Changes in the Net Pension Liability of the City. The changes in the components of the net pension liability of the City for the year ended December 31, 2019 were as follows:

	Total Pension		Plan Fiduciary		Net Pension	
	Liability (a)		Net Position (b)		Liability (a) - (b)	
Delever et 42/24/40	Ф.		Φ.		Φ.	
Balances at 12/31/18	\$	30,043,557	\$	22,547,508	\$	7,496,049
Changes for the year:						
Service cost		518,359		-		518,359
Interest		2,239,018		-		2,239,018
Differences between expected and actual experience		(15,158)		-		(15,158)
Contributions—employer		-		1,595,213		(1,595,213)
Net investment income		-		824,327		(824,327)
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions		(1,416,673)		(1,416,673)		-
Administrative expense		-		(41,474)		41,474
Net changes		1,325,546		961,393		364,153
Balances at 12/31/19	\$	31,369,103	\$	23,508,901	\$	7,860,202

The required schedule of changes in the City's net pension liability and related ratios immediately following the notes to the financial statements presents multiyear trend information about whether the value of plan assets is increasing or decreasing over time relative to the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate. The following presents the net pension liability of the City, calculated using the discount rate of 7.50 percent, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.50 percent) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.50 percent) than the current rate:

	Current						
		1% Decrease	D	Discount Rate		1% Increase	
	_	(6.50%)		(7.50%)	-	(8.50%)	
City's net pension							
liability	\$	11,708,456	\$	7,860,202	\$	4,632,965	

NOTE 9. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Net Pension Liability of the City (Continued)

Actuarial valuations involve estimates of the value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of events far into the future, and actuarially determined amounts are subject to continual revision as results are compared to past expectations and new estimates are made about the future. Actuarial calculations reflect a long-term perspective. Calculations are based on the substantive plan in effect as of March 31, 2019 and the current sharing pattern of costs between employer and employee.

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

For the year ended December 31, 2019, the City recognized pension expense of \$1,593,874. At December 31, 2019, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	Deferred Outflows of Resources		Deferred Inflows of Resources		
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$	633,580	\$	74,750	
Changes in assumptions		263,618		-	
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments		49,488		-	
City contributions subsequent to the measurement date		1,187,182			
Total	\$	2,133,868	\$	74,750	

NOTE 9. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (Continued)

City contributions subsequent to the measurement date of \$1,187,182 are reported as deferred outflows of resources and will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ending December 31, 2020. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year ending December 31:	
2020	\$ 573,309
2021	142,672
2022	(18,420)
2023	 174,375
Total	\$ 871,936

NOTE 10. JOINT VENTURE

Under Georgia law, the City, in conjunction with other cities and counties in the 12 county Northeast Georgia area, is a member of the Northeast Georgia Regional Commission (RC). Dues to the RC are assessed at the County level and are, accordingly, paid by Walton County. Membership in the RC is required by the Official Code of Georgia Annotated (OCGA) Section 50-8-34 which provides for the organizational structure of the RC in Georgia. The RC Board membership includes the chief elected official of each county and various municipalities of the area. OCGA 50-8-39.1 provides that the member governments are liable for any debts or obligations of the RC. Separate financial statements may be obtained from the RC's administrative office at 305 Research Drive, Athens, Georgia 30605.

NOTE 11. RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

The City's council is responsible for appointing a majority of the board members of the City of Monroe, Georgia Housing Authority. However, the City has no further accountability for the Authority.

NOTE 12. RISK MANAGEMENT

The City is exposed to various risks of losses related to: torts; thefts of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters. The City has joined together with other municipalities in the state as part of the Georgia Municipal Association Group Self-Insurance Workers' Compensation Fund, a public entity risk pool currently operating as a common risk management and insurance program for member local governments.

As part of this risk pool, the City is obligated to pay all contributions and assessments as prescribed by the pool, to cooperate with the pool's agents and attorneys, to follow loss reduction procedures established by the funds, and to report as promptly as possible, and in accordance with any coverage descriptions issues, all incidents which could result in the funds being required to pay any claim of loss. The City is also to allow the pool's agents and attorneys to represent the City in investigation, settlement discussions and all levels of litigation arising out of any claim made against the City within the scope of loss protection furnished by the funds.

The funds are to defend and protect the members of the funds against liability or loss as prescribed in the member government contract and in accordance with the workers' compensation law of Georgia. The funds are to pay all cost taxed against members in any legal proceeding defined by the members, all interest accruing after entry of judgment, and all expenses incurred for investigation, negotiation or defense. Settled claims have not exceeded coverage in the past three years.

The City carries commercial insurance for other risks of losses. For insured programs, there have been no significant reductions in insurance coverage. Settlement amounts have not exceeded insurance coverage in the last three years.

The City is self-insured for employee group health insurance. The City maintains specific stop loss coverage in the amount \$50,000 per covered individual for employee group health insurance. A liability for employee group health insurance and workers' compensation claims is recognized in the General Fund when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. The liability includes an estimate for claims that have been incurred but not reported.

NOTE 12. RISK MANAGEMENT (CONTINUED)

Changes in the balances of claims liabilities during the past two years are as follows:

Fiscal Year	Ye	ginning of ar Claims Liability	Current Year Claims and Changes in Estimates		Claims Paid	End of Year Claims Liability		
2019 2018	\$	335,627 324,949	\$	2,221,241 1,297,712	\$ 2,211,834 1,287,034	\$	345,034 335,627	

The ending claims liability is expected to be paid during 2020 and, therefore, has been classified as a current liability.

NOTE 13. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Agreements with the Municipal Electric Authority of Georgia:

The Municipal Electric Authority of Georgia (MEAG) is a public corporation and an instrumentality of the State of Georgia created to supply electricity to local government electric distribution systems. As provided by State law, MEAG establishes rates and charges so as to produce revenues sufficient to cover its costs, including debt service, but it may not operate any of its projects for profit unless any such profits inure to the benefit of the public.

As of December 31, 2019, the City is an electric utility participant in MEAG and obligated to purchase all of its bulk power supply requirements from MEAG for a period not to exceed 50 years. The City has agreed to purchase all of its future power and energy requirements in excess of that received by the City through the Southeastern Power Administration at prices intended to cover the operating costs of the systems and to retire any debt incurred by MEAG. In the event that revenues are insufficient to cover all costs and retire the outstanding debt, each participating City has guaranteed a portion of the unpaid debt based on its individual entitlement shares of the output and services of generating units acquired or constructed by MEAG. In addition, in the event of discontinued service to a participant in default, the City would be obligated to purchase additional power subject to contractual limitations. Payments to MEAG are made monthly based on KWH usage. The total payments under these contracts amounted to \$12,468,827 in 2019.

At December 31, 2019, the outstanding debt of MEAG was approximately \$7.5 billion. The City's guarantee varies by individual projects undertaken by MEAG and as of December 31, 2019 totals approximately \$127.5 million.

NOTE 13. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES (CONTINUED)

Agreements with the Municipal Gas Authority of Georgia:

The City has also entered into a contract for wholesale natural gas purchases with the Municipal Gas Authority of Georgia (MGAG) that requires the City to purchase all of its natural gas from MGAG. The gas supply contract with MGAG authorizes MGAG to establish rates and charges so as to produce revenues sufficient to cover its operating costs and retire its bonds issued to acquire long-term gas supplies for sale to its members, including the City. In the event that revenues are insufficient to cover all costs and retire the bonds issued by MGAG, the City is obligated to pay its "obligation share" of the costs of the gas supply and related services MGAG provides to the City, which costs includes amounts equal to principal and interest on MGAG's bonds. These obligations, which extend through the year 2020, are general obligations of the City to which the City's full faith, credit and taxing powers are pledged. The City's obligation to MGAG for gas supply costs are based on MGAG's costs to provide such supply, including bonds issued to purchase long-term rights to bulk supply. Payments to MGAG are made monthly based on actual usage. The total payments under these contracts amounted to \$1,472,090 in 2019.

At December 31, 2019, the outstanding debt of MGAG was approximately \$168.5 million. The City's guarantee varies by individual projects undertaken by MGAG and totals approximately \$1.8 million at December 31, 2019.

Grant Contingencies:

The City has received federal and state grants for specific purposes that are subject to review and audit by the grantor agencies. Such audits could lead to the disallowance of certain expenditures previously reimbursed by those agencies. Based upon prior experience, management of the City believes such disallowances, if any, will not be significant.

Contractual Commitments:

As of December 31, 2019, the City has contractual commitments on uncompleted contracts of \$10,227,710 primarily for infrastructure improvements to its highways and streets as well as to its utilities system.

Litigation:

The City is a defendant is various lawsuits. Although the outcome of these lawsuits is not presently determinable, in the opinion of management and legal counsel, the resolution of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the financial condition of the City.

NOTE 14. HOTEL/MOTEL LODGING TAX

The City imposes a 5% hotel/motel tax on lodging facilities within the City. Revenues were \$48,079 for the year ended December 31, 2019. Of this amount 100% was expended for the promotion of tourism.

NOTE 15. TAX ABATEMENTS

For the year ended December 31, 2019, City property tax revenues were reduced by \$131,475 under agreements entered into by the Walton County Development Authority. Under the agreements, taxes on both real property and personal property are reduced based on investments made by the corporation to whom the incentives were offered as long as the corporation meets certain investment targets.

NOTE 16. CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLE

In conjunction with the implementation of Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities*, the City is required to reevaluate the accounting treatment of fiduciary activities. The new standard requires the City to determine if funds are considered custodial funds under the new definitions of GASB Statement No. 84. Therefore, in conjunction with the implementation of GASB Statement No. 84, the following restatement was required to the beginning net position of the Fiduciary Activities to properly report the custodial fund.

Municipal Court

	Fund		
Net Position, fiduciary activities, as previously reported	\$	-	
Recognition of the beginning net position of the Municipal			
Court as a custodial fund		241,693	
Net position, fiduciary activities, as restated	\$	241,693	

- 1	1	_
- 1	4	ລ

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION RETIREMENT PLAN SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE CITY'S NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS

Separation Insulance Separation Separ	Total agencies lightities		2019		2018		2017		2016
Inforce on total persion hisblity	Total pension liability Service cost	\$	518 350	\$	490 025	\$	483 726	2	502 642
Differences between expender and actual experience		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ	
Charges of assumptions 1,241,61673 1,231,6175 1,122,017 1,1048,048 Net change in total pension liability - beginning 30,043,676 2,548,000 1,101,226 2,443,092 Total pension liability - beginning 30,043,677 27,405,175 20,428,203 2,443,092 Plant fiduciary net position 2,100,043,677 2,048,023 3,004,357 2,048,023 3,048,025 Plant fiduciary net position 2,100,043,075 3,1476,334 3,1476,334 3,1446,150 3,1460,554 Contributions - employee 1,595,213 1,476,334 3,1446,150 3,1460,554 Contributions - employee 2,248,025 2,202,837 46,733 Reinell popments, clushing relands of member contributions 262,327 2,489,025 2,202,837 46,733 Bernell popments, clushing relands of member contributions 263,337 (1,311,78) (1,222,77) (1,054,816) Reinell popments, clushing relands of member contributions 2,2547,508 18,100,841 2,303,942 2,7372 Rec (change in plant fiduciary net position 2,2547,508 18,100,841 17,242,286 11,500,907 Plant fiduciary net position - beginning 2,2547,508 18,100,841 17,402,286 17,402,286 City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) 2,755,862 2,2847,308 3,948,008 3,948,008 City's net pension liability as a percentage of the total pension liability 3,749,000 3,248,000 3,948,0									
Bornel psyments, including returneds of employee contributions	·		(15,156)				(255,516)		1,104,399
Nat change in total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - ending (a) Plan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer Nei investment income Bearlit proyments, recluding refunds of member contributions (14,16,723) Administrative expenses Contributions - ending refunds of member contributions Administrative expenses Contributions - ending flow - dependence Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Contributions - ending (b) Contributions - ending (b) Contributions - ending (b) Contributions - ending (b) Contributions - ending (c) Contributions - employer Cont			- (4 440 070)				(4.000.047)		(4.004.000)
Total pension liability - beginning 30,043,667 27,495,157 28,482,831 24,038,293 26,482,931 28,1									
Plan flutuclary net position	Net change in total pension liability		1,325,546		2,548,400		1,012,226		2,443,992
Pan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer S 1,595,213 S 1,478,324 S 1,446,550 S 1,466,554 Contributions - employer S 1,595,213 S 1,478,324 S 1,446,550 S 1,466,554 Contributions - employer S 2,489,327 2,489,325 2,202,837 4,783 S 2,461,147,147,147,147,147,147,147,147,147,14	Total pension liability - beginning		30,043,557	_	27,495,157		26,482,931		24,038,939
Contributions	Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$	31,369,103	\$	30,043,557	\$	27,495,157	\$	26,482,931
Contributions	Plan fiduciary net position								
Note investment income 824 327 24.89 526 2.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 3.202.87 4.678 32 4.678	•	\$	1.595.213	\$	1.476.334	\$	1.446.150	\$	1.460.554
Net investment income 824,327 24,88,925 2,202,827 46,733 2,205,837 1,10,684,805 1,141,6173 1,1341,1673 1,122,1017 1,10,684,805 2,10,23,1017 1,10,684,805 2,10,23,1017 1,10,684,805 2,10,23,1017 1,10,684,805 2,10,23,1017 1,10,684,805 2,10,23,1018 2,10,23,1018 2,10,23,1018 2,10,23,1018 2,10,200,007 1,10,104,1018 1,10		•	-	•		•	-	•	-,,
Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions			824 327				2 202 837		46 793
Administrative expenses									
Net change in plan fiduciary net position 961,393 2,736,644 2,386,628 415,169	· · ·								,
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning 22,847,508 19,810,864 17,424,236 17,000,607 Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) \$23,508,801 \$22,547,508 \$19,810,864 \$17,424,236 \$17,426,236 \$17	•								
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) \$ 23,508,001 \$ 22,547,509 \$ 19,810,884 \$ 17,424,236 \$ 10,810,884 \$ 17,424,236 \$ 1,480,036 \$ 1,480	Net change in plan fiduciary net position		961,393		2,736,644		2,386,628		415,169
City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) \$ 7,860,202 \$ 7,496,049 \$ 7,684,233 \$ 9,058,695 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 74,94% 75,05% 72,05% 72,05% 65,79% Covered payroll \$ 9,703,676 \$ 9,334,662 \$ 8,834,774 \$ 8,409,066 City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll 81,00% 80,30% 86,93% 107,73% Total pension liability 2015									17,009,067
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 74.94% 75.05% 72.05% 65.79%	Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$	23,508,901	\$	22,547,508	\$	19,810,864	\$	17,424,236
Covered payroll \$ 9,703,676 \$ 9,334,662 \$ 8,834,774 \$ 8,409,066 City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll 81.00% 80.30% 86.98% 107.73% Total pension liability Service cost \$ 535,685 1 734,555	City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)	\$	7,860,202	\$	7,496,049	\$	7,684,293	\$	9,058,695
City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll 2015 Total pension liability Service cost S 535,685 Interest on total pension liability 1,734,555 Differences between expected and actual experience 261,577 Changes of assumptions (381,710) Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions (8985,044) Net change in total pension liability 1,165,063 Total pension liability - beginning 22,873,876 Total pension liability - ending (a) 22,873,876 Total pension liability - ending (a) 28,73,876 Net change in plan fiduciary net position 2,000,106 Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) 2,000,067 City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) 2,70,29,872 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70,76% Covered payroll	Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability		74.94%		75.05%		72.05%		65.79%
Total pension liability Service cost Interest on total pension liability 1,734,555 Differences between expected and actual experience 281,577 Changes of assumptions (381,710) Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions (985,044) Net change in total pension liability 1,165,063 Total pension liability - beginning 22,873,876 Total pension liability - ending (a) 22,873,876 Total pension liability - ending (a) 22,873,876 Total pension liability - ending (a) 3,115 Contributions - employer 3,1498,029 Contributions - employee 3,1473,880 Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions (985,044) Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position 2,000,106 Plan fiduciary net position - beginning 15,008,961 Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) \$7,029,872 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70,76% Covered payroll \$8,717,479	Covered payroll	\$	9,703,676	\$	9,334,662	\$	8,834,774	\$	8,409,066
Total pension liability Service cost Interest on total pension liability Differences between expected and actual experience Changes of assumptions Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions Ret change in total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - beginning Contributions - employer Contributions -	City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll		81.00%		80.30%		86.98%		107.73%
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions Net change in total pension liability Total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - ending (a) Plan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer Contributions - employee Contributions - employee S1,498,029 Contributions - employee 38,115 Net investment income Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) \$7,009,067 City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) \$8,717,479	Service cost Interest on total pension liability Differences between expected and actual experience	\$	1,734,555 261,577						
Net change in total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - ending (a) Plan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer Contributions - employee Some of the total pension in the provided in the pension in the pensi	·								
Total pension liability - beginning Total pension liability - ending (a) Plan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer Contributions - employee Contributions - employee San, 115 Net investment income Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) Signal 15,008,961 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability To.76% Covered payroll \$8,717,479									
Total pension liability - ending (a) Plan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer Contributions - employee 38,115 Net investment income 1,473,880 Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions (985,044) Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479	,		,,						
Plan fiduciary net position Contributions - employer Contributions - employee Salt 1,498,029 Contributions - employee Salt 1,473,880 Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$8,717,479	Total pension liability - beginning		22,873,876						
Contributions - employer Contributions - employee 38,115 Net investment income 1,473,880 Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions (985,044) Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479	Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$	24,038,939						
Contributions - employer Contributions - employee 38,115 Net investment income 1,473,880 Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions (985,044) Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479	Plan fiduciary net position								
Contributions - employee 38,115 Net investment income 1,473,880 Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions (985,044) Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position 2,000,106 Plan fiduciary net position - beginning 15,008,961 Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) \$17,009,067 City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) \$7,029,872 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$8,717,479	•	\$	1,498,029						
Net investment income Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions (985,044) Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479		Ψ							
Benefit payments, including refunds of member contributions Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position 2,000,106 Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479									
Administrative expenses (24,874) Net change in plan fiduciary net position Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479									
Net change in plan fiduciary net position 2,000,106 Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) 5 17,009,067 City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) \$ 7,029,872 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479									
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) Strong plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479	•								
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b) Signature 17,009,067 City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$8,717,479	,, p, p, p, p		_,,,,,,,,						
City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b) \$ 7,029,872 Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479									
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability 70.76% Covered payroll \$8,717,479	Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$	17,009,067						
Covered payroll \$ 8,717,479	City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)	\$	7,029,872						
	Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability		70.76%						
City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll 80.64%	Covered payroll	\$	8,717,479						
	City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll		80.64%						
Notes to the Schedule:	The schedule will present 10 years of information once it is accumulated								

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION RETIREMENT PLAN SCHEDULE OF CITY CONTRIBUTIONS

	 2019	 2018	_	2017	 2016
Actuarially determined contribution Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	\$ 1,582,909 1,582,909	\$ 1,466,150 1,439,383	\$	1,514,182 1,576,845	\$ 1,422,940 1,422,940
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ 	\$ 26,767	\$	(62,663)	\$
Covered payroll Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	\$ 10,545,696 15.01%	\$ 9,423,002 15.28%	\$	9,305,215 16.95%	\$ 8,677,960 16.40%
	 2015	 2014			
Actuarially determined contribution Contributions in relation to the actuarially determined contribution	\$ 1,472,825 1,472,825	\$ 1,506,697 1,506,697			
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ _	\$ _			
Covered payroll Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	\$ 8,319,435 17.70%	\$ 8,850,160 17.02%			

Notes to the Schedule of Contributions and Related Assumptions:

(1) Actuarial Assumptions:

Valuation Date

Cost Method

Actuarial Asset Valuation Method

July 1, 2018

Projected Unit Credit

Sum of actuarial value at beginning of year and the cash flow during the year plus the assumed investment return, adjusted by 10% of the amounts that the value exceeds or is less than the market value at the end of the year. The actuarial value is adjusted, if necessary, to be within 20% of market value.

Assumed Rate of Return on Investments

Projected Salary Increases Cost-of-living Adjustment

Amortization Method

Remaining Amortization Period

7.50%

2.75% plus service based merit increases

0.00%

Closed level dollar for unfunded liability

Remaining amortization period varies for the bases, with a net effective amortization

period of 10 years.

⁽²⁾ The schedule will present 10 years of information once it is accumulated.

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

Special revenue funds are used to account for specific revenues that are restricted or committed to expenditures for specified purposes.

<u>Forfeited Drug Fund</u> – This fund is used to account for the City's share of monies that have been forfeited through the court system that are restricted for law enforcement purposes.

<u>Hotel/Motel Tax Fund</u> – This fund is used to account for hotel/motel taxes collected that are restricted for promotion of trade and tourism in the City.

DEBT SERVICE FUND

Debt service funds are used to account for the accumulation of resources for, and the payment of, general long-term debt principal and interest.

<u>Debt Service Fund</u> – This fund is used to account for the accumulation of resources for, and payment of, principal and interest on the City's general obligation bonds.

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS

Capital projects funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds.

<u>Capital Projects Fund</u> – This fund is used to account for the receipts and disbursements of grant money used to fund various capital outlay projects of the City.

<u>Urban Redevelopment Authority Fund</u> – This fund is used to account for the proceeds of the Series 2019 Revenue Bond issuance, which is to be used to fund the City's urban redevelopment plan.

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS DECEMBER 31, 2019

		Special Rev	venue Fu	ınds				Capital Pro	ject F	unds		Total
ASSETS	F	orfeited Drug Fund		tel/Motel ax Fund	:	Debt Service Fund	P	Capital Projects Fund		Urban development thority Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds	
Cash and cash equivalents Taxes receivable	\$	93,138	\$	400 3,596	\$	97	\$	2,740	\$	2,741,383	\$	2,837,758 3,596
Total assets	\$	93,138	\$	3,996	\$	97	\$	2,740	\$	2,741,383	\$	2,841,354
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES												
LIABILITIES												
Accounts payable	\$	29,901	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,344	\$	31,245
Due to other funds				-					_	9,850	_	9,850
Total liabilities		29,901								11,194		41,095
FUND BALANCES												
Restricted:												
Law enforcement		63,237		-		-		-		-		63,237
Capital projects		-				-		2,740		2,730,189		2,732,929
Tourism		-		3,996		-		-		-		3,996
Assigned: Debt service		_		_		97		_		_		97
200.00												
Total fund balances		63,237		3,996		97		2,740		2,730,189		2,800,259
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	93,138	\$	3,996	\$	97	\$	2,740	\$	2,741,383	\$	2,841,354

150

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	Special Re	venue Funds		Capital Pr	oject Funds	Total
	Forfeited Drug Fund	Hotel/Motel Tax Fund	Debt Service Fund	Capital Projects Fund	Urban Redevelopment Authority Fund	Nonmajor Governmental Funds
REVENUES						
Taxes	\$ -	\$ 48,079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 48,079
Fines and forfeitures	61,083	-	-	-	-	61,083
Contributions	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest					55,562	55,562
Total revenues	61,083	48,079			55,562	164,724
EXPENDITURES						
Current						
General government	-	-	-	-	1,344	1,344
Public safety	21,111	-	-	-	-	21,111
Housing and development	-	48,717	-	-	-	48,717
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-	841,029	841,029
Debt service						
Principal retirements	-	-	868,000	-	-	868,000
Interest	-	-	13,962	-	-	13,962
Cost of issuance				<u> </u>	83,000	83,000
Total expenditures	21,111	48,717	881,962		925,373	1,877,163
Excess (deficiency) of revenues						
over expenditures	39,972	(638)	(881,962)		(869,811)	(1,712,439
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES						
Proceeds from bond issuance	-	-	-	-	3,600,000	3,600,000
Transfers in			881,944			881,944
Total other financing sources		-	881,944	-	3,600,000	4,481,944
Net change in fund balances	39,972	(638)	(18)	-	2,730,189	2,769,505
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year	23,265	4,634	115	2,740		30,754
FUND BALANCES, end of year	\$ 63,237	\$ 3,996	\$ 97	\$ 2,740	\$ 2,730,189	\$ 2,800,259

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA FORFEITED DRUG FUND

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

	 Bud			Variance With			
	 Original		Final	 Actual	Final Budget		
REVENUES							
Fines & forfeitures	\$ 40,000	\$	40,000	\$ 61,083	\$	21,083	
EXPENDITURES							
Public safety	 40,000		40,000	21,111		18,889	
Net change in fund balances	-		-	39,972		39,972	
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year	 23,265		23,265	23,265			
FUND BALANCES, end of year	\$ 23,265	\$	23,265	\$ 63,237	\$	39,972	

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA HOTEL/MOTEL TAX FUND

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

		Bud	get			Variance With		
	Original			Final	 Actual	Final Budget		
REVENUES								
Taxes	\$	43,000	\$	48,717	\$ 48,079	\$	(638)	
EXPENDITURES								
Housing and development		43,000		48,717	48,717			
Net change in fund balances		-		-	(638)		(638)	
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year		4,634		4,634	 4,634			
FUND BALANCES, end of year	\$	4,634	\$	4,634	\$ 3,996	\$	(638)	

153

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA DEBT SERVICE FUND

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - BUDGET AND ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

		Buc	lget			Variance With Final Budget		
	C	Driginal		Final	 Actual			
EXPENDITURES								
Debt service								
Principal retirements	\$	868,000	\$	868,000	\$ 868,000	\$	-	
Interest		13,888		13,962	13,962		-	
Total expenditures		881,888		881,962	 881,962		-	
Deficiency of revenues over expenditures		(881,888)		(881,962)	(881,962)			
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES								
Transfers in		881,888		881,962	 881,944		(18)	
Total other financing sources		881,888		881,962	881,944		(18)	
Net change in fund balances		-		-	(18)		(18)	
FUND BALANCES, beginning of year		115		115	 115			
FUND BALANCES, end of year	\$	115	\$	115	\$ 97	\$	(18)	

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF SPECIAL PURPOSE LOCAL OPTION SALES TAX FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

<u>Project</u>	Original Estimated Cost			Current Estimated Cost		Prior Year	 Current Year	 Total
SPLOST - 2013 SERIES								
Transportation, drainage and sidewalks	\$	5,900,000	\$	5,757,316	\$	5,134,027	\$ 228,659	\$ 5,362,686
Public safety improvements		1,200,000		1,200,000		895,374	78,668	974,042
Solid waste improvements		2,100,000		2,100,000		736,806	 663,508	 1,400,314
	\$	9,200,000	\$	9,057,316	\$	6,766,207	\$ 970,835	\$ 7,737,042
SPLOST - 2019 SERIES								
Transportation, drainage and sidewalks	\$	6,139,675	\$	6,139,675	\$	-	\$ 369,520	\$ 369,520
Parks improvements		2,631,289		2,631,289		<u>-</u> _	 104,800	 104,800
	\$	8,770,964	\$	8,770,964	\$	-	\$ 474,320	\$ 474,320
Total 2013 and 2019 SPLOST							\$ 1,445,155	
Expenditures funded by non-SPI	_OST	revenues					2,284,197	
Total SPLOST Fund expenditure	s for	year ended De	ecem	ber 31, 2019			\$ 3,729,352	

COMPONENT UNITS

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS COMPONENT UNIT - DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Receipts from customers	\$	42,672
Payments to suppliers	•	(103,869)
Net cash used in operating activities		(61,197)
CASH FLOWS FROM NON-CAPITAL		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Tax receipts		25,000
Other nonoperating receipts		49,471
Net cash provided by non-capital financing activities		74,471
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
Interest paid on debt		(11,204)
Receipt of long term receivable Principal paid on note payable		295,773 (245,000)
Net cash provided by capital and related financing activities		39,569
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES		26.060
Interest received Net cash provided by investing activities		26,960 26,960
Net cash provided by investing activities	-	20,300
Net increase in cash		79,803
Cash, beginning of year		99,293
Cash, end of year	\$	179,096
RECONCILIATION OF OPERATING LOSS TO NET		
CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Operating loss		(69,664)
Adjustments to reconcile operating loss		
to net cash used in operating activities:		
Change in assets and liabilities:		
Decrease in accounts receivable		7,394
Increase in accounts payable		1,073
Net cash used in operating activities	\$	(61,197)

157

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

BALANCE SHEET COMPONENT UNIT - CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU DECEMBER 31, 2019

ASSETS	
Cash	\$ 25,884
Accounts receivable	12,562
Total assets	\$ 38,446
FUND BALANCE	
FUND BALANCE	
Restricted - tourism	 38,446
Total liabilities and fund balance	\$ 38,446

158

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE COMPONENT UNIT - CONVENTION & VISITORS BUREAU FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2019

REVENUES	•	10.717
Taxes	\$	48,717
Miscellaneous		449
Total revenues		49,166
EXPENDITURES		
Tourism		28,531
Total expenditures		28,531
Net change in fund balance		20,635
FUND BALANCE, beginning of year		17,811
FUND BALANCE, end of year	\$	38,446

STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of the City of Monroe's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health.

Financial Trends	Page
Titalicial Tielius	/ 1
These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.	
performance and wen-being have changed over time.	
Revenue Capacity	78
These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue sources, property taxes and utility charges.	
Debt Capacity	92
These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's	
current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future.	
Demographic and Economic Information	97
These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the	
environment within which the City's financial activities take place.	
Operating Information	100
These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the	
information in the City's financial report relates to the services the City provides and the activities	
it performs.	

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial report for the relevant year.

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA NET POSITION BY COMPONENT LAST TEN YEARS (accrual basis of accounting)

										Fisca	Fiscal Year									
		2019		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012	2011		2010	c
Governmental activities										!										
Net investment in capital assets	s	22,930,759	ø	20,485,983	ø	16,771,849	ø	16,598,632	s	16,304,765	69	15,731,687	69	15,194,056	s	16,120,259	\$ 16,87	16,815,773 \$		17,638,965
Restricted for law enforcement		63,237		23,265		7,885		14,495		40,614		45,678		26,451		14,005	• •	21,615		40,435
Restricted for debt service		•		310,849		92,856		47,966		83,893		86,421		68,524		80,597	1	148,229		93,945
Restricted for capital projects		4,414,265		4,022,139		5,448,014		4,501,818		4,248,927		2,009,916		1,487,470		239,688		134,638		134,619
Restricted for tourism		3,996		4,634		3,537		3,197		8,371		12,639		8,510						
Unrestricted		(300, 215)		(970,461)		(763,091)		(639,323)		(787,256)		2,382,343		2,193,503		1,304,317	7.2	744,013	_	1,464,994
Total governmental activities net position	\$	27,112,042	\$	23,876,409	\$	21,561,050	છ	20,526,785	s	19,899,314	S	20,268,684	s	18,978,514	s	17,758,866	\$ 17,86	17,864,268 \$	19	19,372,958
Business-type activities																				
Net investment in capital assets	s	58,967,998	s	55,240,661	s	51,733,299	69	50,771,001	s	51,299,882	69	49,699,327	69	48,731,409	69	48,358,364	\$ 48,07	48,016,934 \$		46,398,368
Restricted for debt service		255,363		252,617		249,332		186,716		215,898		215,898		215,898		221,200	27	274,045		316,073
Restricted for capital projects		9,696,380		9,139,113		12,097,845		9,441,663		8,383,507		15,244,250		12,615,279		11,666,917	9,8	9,800,800	6	9,523,530
Unrestricted		21,527,290		18,957,214		14,621,384		13,463,671		9,252,608		1,883,885		1,338,458		106,205	2,58	2,594,956	2	2,821,904
Total business-type activities net position	s	90,447,031	s	83,589,605	s	78,701,860	↔	73,863,051	ક્ક	69,151,895	ક્ક	67,043,360	s	62,901,044	s	60,352,686	\$ 60,68	\$ 60,686,735	29	59,059,875
Primary government																				
Net investment in capital assets	s	81,898,757	s	75,726,644	s	68,505,148	69	67,369,633	s	67,604,647		65,431,014	69	63,925,465	69	64,478,623	\$ 64,83	64,832,707 \$		64,037,333
Restricted for law enforcement		63,237		23,265		7,885		14,495		40,614		45,678		26,451		14,005		21,615		40,435
Restricted for debt service		255,363		563,466		342,188		234,682		299,791		302,319		284,422		301,797	4,	422,274		410,018
Restricted for capital projects		14,110,645		13,161,252		17,545,859		13,943,481		12,632,434		17,254,166		14,102,749		11,906,605	9,8	9,800,800	6	9,523,530
Restricted for tourism		3,996		4,634		3,537		3,197		8,371		12,639		8,510						
Unrestricted		21,227,075		17,986,753		13,858,293		12,824,348		8,465,352		4,266,228		3,531,961		1,410,522	3,33	3,338,969	4	4,286,898
Total primary government net position	s	117,559,073	s	107,466,014	s	100,262,910	s	94,389,836	s	89,051,209	s	87,312,044	69	81,879,558	s	78,111,552	\$ 78,47	78,416,365	78	78,298,214

CHANGES IN NET POSITION LAST TEN YEARS (accrual basis of accounting)

								Fiscal Year	Year								
	2019	61	2018		2017	2016		2015	2014		2013		2012	•••	2011	2010	0
Expenses								Ī]]					İ		
Governmental activities:																	
General government	€	1,657,185	\$ 1,348,382	↔	1,517,879	\$ 1,546,075	€9	1,497,183	\$ 1,355,733	33 \$	1,386,060	€9	1,424,993	↔	1,417,361	\$	1,472,876
Judicial		84,279	96,110		103,571	121,714		112,734	97,474	.74	91,707		96,201		103,077		123,640
Public safety		7,032,501	6,269,746		5,515,442	5,268,876		5,282,765	5,327,544	44	4,953,432		5,315,309		5,246,043	2	5,299,486
Public works	••	2,302,320	2,288,588		2,403,390	2,515,879		2,608,923	2,876,346	146	2,900,831		3,828,463		3,677,625	8	3,480,863
Health and welfare		28,153	23,470		12,325	14,713		16,296	13,571	171	12,010		15,638		11,555		16,530
Culture and recreation		523,148	575,482		427,499	389,367		382,685	389,091	191	418,912		485,611		441,207		428,110
Housing and development		1,547,514	1,211,958		1,030,921	785,841		755,074	541,373	173	483,185		568,750		518,594		491,352
Interest on long-term debt		245,557	116,266		64,856	120,015		178,624	208,995	96	222,051		245,921		266,783		284,722
Total governmental activities expenses	11	13,420,657	11,930,002		11,075,883	10,762,480		10,834,284	10,810,127	27	10,468,188		11,980,886		11,682,245	11	11,597,579
Business-type activities:																	
Utilities	34	35,171,102	36,101,902		32,120,416	31,479,006		29,794,440	30,534,057	157	29,840,533		30,418,076		29,575,971	28	28,520,470
Solid Waste	~′	5,159,271	4,311,889		4,052,539	3,864,628		3,851,963	3,604,884	184	4,189,968		4,334,093		4,554,533	4	4,819,518
GUTA			•	(4)	333,199	296,924		79,193	54,165	92	45,617		48,989		41,179		53,699
Total business-type activities expenses	4(40,330,373	40,413,791		36,506,154	35,640,558		33,725,596	34,193,106	90	34,076,118		34,801,158		34,171,683	33	33,393,687
Total primary government expenses	\$ 5:	53,751,030	\$ 52,343,793	s	47,582,037	\$ 46,403,038	s	44,559,880	\$ 45,003,233	33 \$	44,544,306	↔	46,782,044	s	45,853,928	\$ 44	44,991,266
Program Revenues																	
Governmental activities:																	
Charges for services:																	
General government	↔	828,086	\$ 745,943	↔	747,865	\$ 801,829	↔	702,850	\$ 711,630	\$ 08	739,038	↔	603,191	\$	646,816	€	549,883
Judicial		454,901	332,014		275,966	287,674		405,299	408,191	91	455,532		342,480		509,174		461,730
Public safety		84,181	59,583		73,869	50,448		125,489	97,188	88	77,546		46,638		82,798		57,119
Public works		34,410	23,748		61,123	30,411		35,930	31,530	.30	22,471		39,805		13,810		15,380
Culture and recreation		3,335	12,496		15,520	12,920		8,785	12,313	113	12,313		2,775		1,775		1,650
Housing and development		441,280	233,299		328,659	227,155		212,784	70,504	104	126,510		43,724				
Operating grants and contributions		640,872	587,422		133,651	169,506		182,306	74,634	34	73,074		377,316		187,652		334,014
Capital grants and contributions	7	4,096,477	2,490,759		1,998,249	1,686,099		3,907,075	2,255,155	55	1,880,433		1,121,183		1,006,495	1	1,316,349
Total governmental activities program revenues		6,583,542	4,485,264		3,634,902	3,266,042		5,580,518	3,661,145	45	3,386,917		2,577,112		2,448,520	2	2,736,125
Business-type activities:																	
Charges for services:																	
Utilities	.4	42,580,660	42,193,778		37,997,407	37,484,700		35,898,925	35,424,676	92	33,267,174		31,737,327		31,714,571	30	30,822,621
Solid Waste	~′	5,795,498	4,481,913		4,580,937	4,272,845		4,413,332	4,207,418	18	4,402,965		4,481,351		4,848,063	2	5,136,546
GUTA			•	<u>a</u>	119,824	120,868		73,468	36,965	165	56,992		61,133		21,535		15,460
Operating grants and contributions			•								•		٠				
Capital grants and contributions		283,684	644,842		41,862	43,351		512,575	489,720	.20	492,841		1,066,897		1,211,082		651,018
Total business-type activities program revenues	48	48,659,842	47,320,533		42,740,030	41,921,764		40,898,300	40,158,779	62.	38,219,972		37,346,708		37,795,251	36	36,625,645
Total primary government program revenues	\$ 25	55,243,384	\$ 51,805,797	\$	46,374,932	\$ 45,187,806	s	46,478,818	\$ 43,819,924	\$ \$	41,606,889	\$	39,923,820	₩	40,243,771	\$ 39	39,361,770

CHANGES IN NET POSITION (accrual basis of accounting) LAST TEN YEARS

										Fiscal Year	ear									
	,	2019		2018		2017	2016		20	2015	20	2014	2	2013		2012	2	2011	2	2010
Net (expense)/revenue																				
Governmental activities	49	(6,837,115)	\$	(7,444,738)	49	(7,440,981)	\$ (7,496	(7,496,438) \$	٠	(5,253,766)	€	(7,148,982)	€9	(7,081,271)	\$	(9,403,774)	€9	(9,233,725)	\$	(8,861,454)
Business-type activities		8,329,469		6,906,742		6,233,876	6,28	6,281,206		7,172,704		5,965,673		4,143,854		2,545,550		3,623,568		3,231,958
Total primary government net (expense) revenue	₩	1,492,354	₩.	(537,996)	\$	(1,207,105)	\$ (1,21	(1,215,232)	40	1,918,938	ę,	(1,183,309)	\$	(2,937,417)	€	(6,858,224)	₩.	(5,610,157)	\$	(5,629,496)
General Revenues and Other Changes																				
in Net Position																				
Governmental activities:																				
Property taxes	₩.	3,684,076	49	3,448,522	₩.	3,184,467	\$ 2,985	2,985,136 \$	\$	3,158,414	€9	3,216,546	₩	3,254,266	€9	2,931,008	↔	2,865,418	€9	2,987,370
Sales taxes		2,717,391		2,379,975		2,176,049	2,01	2,011,809		2,049,892		2,050,222		1,944,524		2,227,932		2,141,501		2,140,642
Franchise taxes		320,400		333,951		317,921	30.	303,920		282,669		263,862		281,939		220,358		240,578		241,805
Other taxes		1,136,010		1,079,020		1,006,432	126	970,831		898,936		852,020		815,235		788,216		753,374		736,234
Unrestricted investment earnings		55,803		2		78										٠		130		1,751
Miscellaneous		•		109,182		91,966	ń	56,691				164,450		276,084		205,930		229,369		347,464
Gain on sale of capital assets		•		•		32,366				660'68		25,051		101,227		6,823		•		
Transfers		2,159,068		2,409,445		1,665,967	1,79	1,795,522		1,680,148		1,867,001		1,627,644		2,918,105		1,682,370		1,704,065
Total governmental activities		10,072,748		9,760,097		8,475,246	8,12;	8,123,909		8,159,158		8,439,152		8,300,919		9,298,372		7,912,740		8,159,331
Business-type activities:																				
Investment earnings		669,317		388,841		265,069	17.	175,847		76,109		43,644		32,148		38,506		61,067		72,110
Gain on sale of capital assets		17,708		1,607		5,831	4	49,625								•		•		320,220
Transfers		(2,159,068)		(2,409,445)		(1,665,967)	(1,79	(1,795,522)		(1,680,148)		(1,867,001)		(1,627,644)		(2,918,105)		(1,682,370)		(1,704,065)
Total business-type activities		(1,472,043)		(2,018,997)		(1,395,067)	(1,570	(1,570,050)		(1,604,039)		(1,823,357)		(1,595,496)		(2,879,599)		(1,621,303)		(1,311,735)
Total primary government	60	8,600,705	₩	7,741,100	\$	7,080,179	\$ 6,55.	6,553,859 \$	4	6,555,119	€2	6,615,795	€9	6,705,423	↔	6,418,773	€9	6,291,437	€9	6,847,596
Change in Net Position																				
Governmental activities	49	3,235,633	49	2,315,359	49	1,034,265	\$ 627	627,471 \$	\$	2,905,392	€9	1,290,170	₩	1,219,648	₩	(105,402)	€9	(1,320,985)	\$	(702,123)
Business-type activities		6,857,426		4,887,745		4,838,809	4,71	4,711,156		5,568,665		4,142,316		2,548,358		(334,049) (1)		2,002,265		1,920,223
Total primary government	ss	10,093,059	s	7,203,104	\$	5,873,074	\$ 5,338	5,338,627 \$	45	8,474,057	\$	5,432,486 (3)	\$	3,768,006 (2)	s	(439,451)	S	681,280	\$	1,218,100

⁽¹⁾ Economic conditions caused a decrease in new construction and therefore reduced revenue from tap fees and capital contributions.

7) The City eliminated several positions of twice and reduced the standard benefits contributing to in an increase in net position which is in line with historic trends.

(3) Utility rates were restructured coupled with an increase in relecommunication customer base.

(4) During 2018, the GUTA fund was consolidated with the Utilities Fund.

GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES TAX REVENUES BY SOURCE LAST TEN YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

Fiscal Year	Property Tax	Sales Tax	Franchise Tax	Other Tax	Total
2010	2,987,370	2,140,642	241,805	736,234	6,106,051
2011	2,865,418	2,141,501	240,578	753,374	6,000,871
2012	2,931,008	2,227,932	220,358	788,216	6,167,514
2013	3,254,266	1,944,524	281,939	815,235	6,295,964
2014	3,216,546	2,050,222	263,862	852,020	6,382,650
2015	3,158,414	2,049,892	282,669	898,936	6,389,911
2016	2,985,136 (1)	2,011,809	303,920	970,831	6,271,696
2017	3,184,467	2,176,049	317,921	1,006,432	6,684,869
2018	3,448,522	2,379,975	333,951	1,079,020	7,241,468
2019	3,684,076	2,717,391	320,400	1,136,010	7,857,877

(1) Property tax decrease in 2016 due to a decrease in title ad-valorem tax (TAVT) due to a change in the State formula

FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN YEARS (modified accrual basis of accounting)

										Fiscal Year	'ear									
		2019		2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012	Ŋ	2011	2010	
General fund Nonspendable	e.	120 013	¥	115 624	u	112615	e.	090 050	U	79,697	4	93.464	4	524 692	¥	269	U	541 999 (8) \$	487	487 204
Restricted	•) 	→	310,734	•	92,741	→	47,850 (1)	→	197,243	•	199,305	•	68,408)	185,354	→	147,833	93,	93,280
Assigned		6,007		5,500		10,739		17,108		10,359		5,209		2,800		275		272	,	3,142
Unassigned		3,065,644		2,311,710		2,537,155		2,807,490		2,570,778		2,607,515 (3)	≅	1,907,321 (4)	_	969,763 (6)		498,956 (9)	802,	802,954
Total general fund	s,	3,191,664	s	2,743,568	₩.	2,753,250	s	2,971,500	€	2,858,077	s	2,905,493	s	2,503,221	es.	1,720,961	\$	1,189,060 \$	1,386,580	,580
Other governmental funds Nonspendable	69	•	49		69	•	69	,	s	•	69		6	329,445	6	,	↔	.		,
Restricted		7,222,881 (11)	11)	4,050,153 (10)		5,459,551		4,519,626 (2)		177,061		1,955,349		1,522,547 (5)	_	148,936 (7)		156,649	153,	153,141
Assigned		97				•				•		•		1		5,130		2,363	2,	2,157
Total other governmental funds	ss.	7,222,978	છ	4,050,153	ss	5,459,551	S	4,519,626	s	177,061	S	1,955,349	ક્ક	1,851,992	S	154,066	s	159,012 \$	155,	55,298

⁽¹⁾ Restricted for General Obligation debt service. Decrease due to refunding of General Obligation Bonds.

⁽²⁾ Increase in capital projects in the SPLOST fund for street enhancement projects.

⁽³⁾ The increase in unassigned fund balance of the general fund was due to the advance from solid waste, shown in non spendable prior years being repaid.

⁽⁴⁾ The increase in unassigned fund balance of the general fund was due to a change in health insurance benefits.

⁽⁵⁾ The increase in restricted fund balance of the nonmajor governmental funds was due to an increase in cash in the SPLOST Fund.

⁽⁶⁾ The increase in unassigned fund balance of the general fund was due to a transfer from the Capital Improvement Account in the Enterprise Fund.

⁽⁷⁾ The decreasing restricted fund balance in nonmajor governmental funds is due to the completion of projects for which there were no offsetting revenues.

⁽⁸⁾ The variances in nonspendable fund balance in the general fund is due to advances to the Solid Waste Fund.

⁽⁹⁾ The decrease in unassigned fund balance of the general fund was due to excess health insurance costs for which there were no offsetting revenues.

⁽¹⁰⁾ The decrease in restricted fund balance of the is due to the expending of funds on capital projects in 2018.

⁽¹¹⁾ The increase in restricted fund balance of the is due to the addition of the Urban Redevelopment Authority Fund in 2019, whose fund balance is restricted for capital projects.

165

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS LAST TEN YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

Fiscal Year

		1	2010		1107	20102	2013	2014		2013	2012			1107
Revenues				,						!	,			•
Taxes	\$ 7,892,828	\$28	7,189,628	₩.	6,689,354	\$ 6,357,296 \$	6,502,341	\$ 6,34	6,348,447 \$	6,325,445	φ •		6,108,042 \$	
Licenses and permits	375,517	117	217,263		165,100	248,648 (2)	122,927	13	138,792	196,760		_	111,449	11,449 180,880
Intergovernmental	4,536,646	346 (8)	3,001,050	(8)	2,093,558	1,850,796 (3)	3,974,481	2,06	2,064,479	1,953,507	÷	₩	1,498,499	1,182,147
Fines and forfeitures	515,984	84	371,036		294,986	321,644	494,682	48	488,314	514,691		37,	371,711	1,711 554,003
Charges for services	741,049	949	694,141		779,484	647,933	676,607	69	690,311	710,246		596	595,453	5,453 497,875
Interest income	55,803	803	2		78		•							- 130
Miscellaneous	414,346	346	310,956		385,249	253,712	336,449	171	176,163	241,020		205,	205,930	930 229,369
Total revenues	14,532,173	73	11,784,076		10,407,809	9,680,029	12,107,487	06'6	9,906,506	9,941,669	8,	8,891,084	184	8,925,901
Expenditures														
General government	1,412,678	878	1,191,278		2,764,072	1,433,553	1,508,238	1,21;	1,212,677	1,136,495	÷	1,205,908	80	1,146,185
Judicial	84,243	143	96,480		105,338	121,372	115,074	6	97,474	91,707		96,201	_	103,077
Public safety	6,718,003	903	6,719,909		5,653,123	4,951,030	5,186,269	5,03	5,036,599	4,753,252	.,5	5,238,938	_	5,198,818
Public works	1,700,711	7	1,762,131		1,946,854	1,704,309	1,889,017	1,91	1,916,788	1,968,151	2,5	2,879,181		2,697,704
Health and welfare	28,153	53	23,840		12,325	14,713	16,296	÷	13,571	12,010		15,638		11,555
Culture and recreation	542,739	.39	337,518		445,762	372,073	396,114	36	364,867	393,915	•	437,876		392,804
Housing and development	1,420,204	204	1,179,170		1,035,645	656,720	633,359	56	561,720	483,288		569,341		513,349
Intergovernmental			•				•					٠		
Capital outlay	4,294,629	529	3,512,703		333,013	652,189	789,827	1,03	1,035,642	445,571		128,408		66,479
Debt service														
Principal retirements	1,154,552	552	1,025,524		810,000	961,791	902,070	833	838,524	525,000	•	470,000		410,000
Issuance Costs	83,000	00	•			34,693 (4)	•					•		
Interest and fiscal charges	144,857	357	87,496		32,725	145,959	182,929	21	215,725	228,877		252,103		272,265
Total expenditures	17,583,769	69.	15,936,049		13,138,857	11,048,402	11,619,193	11,293,587	3,587	10,038,266	11,	11,293,594		10,812,236
Excess of revenues over (under)		ć						3	í,		Ş			
expenditures	(3,051,596)	(96)	(4,151,973)		(2,731,048)	(1,368,3/3)	488,294	86,1)	(1,387,081)	(766,987)	Ĭ.	(2,402,510)		(1,886,335)

CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS (continued) LAST TEN YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

								Fiscal Year	ar							
	2019	2018		2017	0	2016	2015		2014		2013	2012		2011	2010	
Other financing sources (uses)]													
Issuance of note payable	•			1,500,000 (1)	_				•							٠
Issuance of long-term debt	3,600,000 (10)	(0				2,513,000 (5)			•		•			•		٠
Payment to refunded bond escrow agent	•			•		(2,478,307) (5)			•		•			•		
Financed purchases	226,855	322,523	3	245,900					•		772,385					
Proceeds from sale of capital assets	23,086	925	20	32,366			86	660'68	25,709		176,754	11,360	09	10,159		2,802
Transfers in	3,704,520	3,271,585	2	2,807,434		2,774,323	2,73	2,737,479	2,659,802		2,506,264	3,640,105 (7)	05 (7)	2,390,995	2,4	2,458,316
Transfers out	(881,944)	(862,140)	(0	(1,141,467)		(978,801)	(1,05	(1,057,331)	(792,801)		(878,620)	(722,000)	(00)	(708,625)	(2	(754,251)
Total other financing sources (uses)	6,672,517	2,732,893	3	3,444,233		1,830,215	1,769	1,769,247	1,892,710		2,576,783	2,929,465	65	1,692,529	1,7	1,706,867
Net change in fund balances	3,620,921	\$ (1,419,080)	\$	713,185	↔	461,842 \$	2,257,541	,541 \$	505,629	₩	2,480,186 (6) \$		526,955 (7) \$	(193,806)	(2	(210,931)
Debt service as a percentage of noncapital expenditures	10.52%	9.54%	%	7.69%		10.99%	7	10.02%	10.28%		7.86%	6.4	6.47%	6.35%		6.09%

(1) Purchase of the Walton Plaza property & building.

(2) Large increase in building permits, specifically a major hospital renovaton for a regional mental health center and a new addition to the new hospital.

(3) Large decrease in intergovernmental due to in 2015 the City received a 2007 SPLOST settlement in the amount of \$2.1 million.

(4) Issuance costs broken out for 2016 and forward, prior years not updated. (5) Result of refunding of General Obligation Bonds in December 2016.

(6) Decrease in health insurance expense, reduction of employee count along with other cost saving measures.

(7) Additional transfer in from business type activities increased fund balance.

(8) Increase in grant funds.(9) Payment to Walton County in 2010 was to supplement debt service payment on SPLOST bonds.

(10) Issuance of the Urban Redevelopment Authority Revenue Bonds.

GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL TAX REVENUES BY SOURCE LAST TEN YEARS (modified accrual basis of accounting)

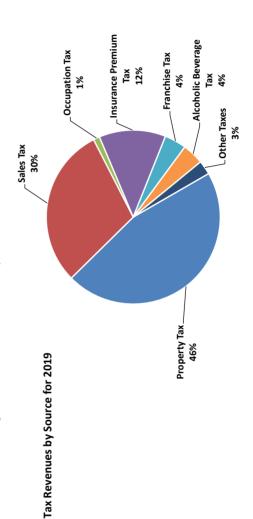
Fiscal	1			ı	ő	Occupation	ؾ	Insurance	ı	:	∢	Alcoholic		1		
Year	Ţ	roperty Tax	Sales Tax	Lax		Тах	Pre	mium Tax	Fran	ranchise Tax	Bè	erage Tax	δ	Other Taxes		Total
2010	છ	2,925,133	↔	7,746	↔	79,725	↔	614,059	↔	241,805	s	310,500	↔	124,802	↔	6,123,772
2011		3,000,325		9,516		78,900		620,730		240,578		313,318		158,130		6,281,497
2012		2,811,677		14,411		76,800		659,319		220,358		323,521		111,956		6,108,042
2013		3,226,884 (3		(4,397 (4)		79,100		682,662		281,939		320,128		110,335		6,325,445
2014		3,139,290		12,915		81,700		712,964		263,862		317,307		100,409		6,348,447
2015		3,218,624		14,943		84,150		761,685		282,669		314,926		105,321		6,462,318
2016		3,045,230		72,504		86,200		825,052		303,920		296,799		127,591		6,357,296
2017		3,155,876		1,782,464		87,339		852,827		317,921		347,533		99,342		6,643,302
2018		3,355,741 (2		(1)		93,850		919,876		333,951		308,455		150,228		7,189,628
2019		3,627,222		6,109		93,079		977,418		320,400		313,204		205,396		7,892,828

(1) Sales tax increase due to Local Option Sales Tax (LOST) collections, effect of increased local sales.

(2) Property tax increased with collections performed by Walton County Tax Commissioner's office.

(3) Property tax increase in 2013 was due to a large abated property becoming taxable.

(4) Sales tax decrease in 2013 was due to the renegotiation of allocation from Walton County.



ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY LAST TEN YEARS

ssed as a ntage tual ue	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Assessed Value as a Percentage of Actual Value	406	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%	40%
Estimated Actual Taxable Value	961,524,098	390,307,103	842,141,183	784,672,488	849,372,520	854,552,213	916,093,688	990,599,370	,046,421,628	,055,180,543
Estimat	6	80	80	7	80	00	6	0	1,0	0,1
Total Direct Tax Rate	7.240	7.612	8.231	8.470	8.353	8.115	7.802	7.421	7.277	7.802
Total Taxable T	384,609,639	356,122,841 (3)	336,856,473 (3)	313,868,995 (3)	339,749,008	341,820,885	366,437,475	396,239,748	418,568,651	422,072,217
	€9				(2)		_	_		
Less: Tax Exempt Real Property	7,335,008	6,823,832	8,170,494	7,518,692	13,654,853 (2)	13,888,756	21,630,049	31,688,869	22,627,411	27,839,611
Less	↔									
Other Property (1)	29,152,513	28,142,060	27,209,932	29,444,826	24,586,089	20,097,713	17,224,710	16,089,194	14,737,546	14,125,236
Othe	↔									
Industrial Property	77,025,123	69,790,797	76,182,889	58,924,814	65,604,578	63,854,238	77,120,434	90,977,408	88,379,597	95,099,296
	₩									
Commercial Property	139,440,236	135,178,569	132,208,471	125,669,505	151,640,759	149,253,961	155,101,971	157,978,674	165,084,770	152,320,597
8	↔									
Residential Property	146,326,775	129,835,247	109,425,675	107,348,542	111,572,435	122,503,729	138,620,409	162,883,341	172,994,149	188,366,699
	↔									
Fiscal Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019

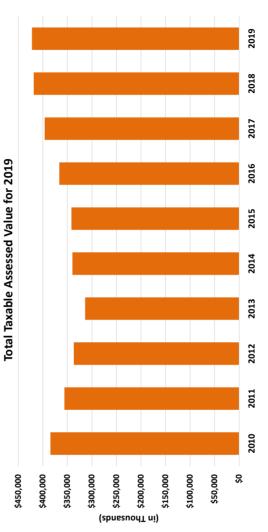
Source: Walton County Tax Assessors Office

Note: Property in the City is reassessed periodically. Property is assessed at 40% of the fair market value; therefore, the assessed values are equal to 40% of the estimated actual value. Tax rates are per \$1,000 of assessed value.



(2) Increase in exempt real property due to Wal-Mart Dist failed to file for freeport exemption.

(3) Decrease in digest values due to reassessments.



PROPERTY TAX RATES - DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTS (1) PER \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUE **LAST TEN YEARS**

					Ó	Overlapping Rates (1)	(1)		
	Cit	City of Monroe, Georgia	gia			School District			lotal Direct &
Fiscal Year	Operating Millage	Debt Service Millage	Total City Millage	County	Operating Millage	Debt Service Millage	Total School Millage	State	Overlapping Rates
2010	5.512	1.728	7.240	10.542	18.600	2.200	20.800	0.25	38.832
2011	5.565	2.047	7.612	11.135	19.600	2.200	21.800	0.25	40.797
2012	6.020	2.211	8.231	11.998	19.300	3.500	22.800	0.20	43.229
2013	5.971	2.499	8.470	11.928	19.802	3.700	23.502	0.15	44.050
2014	6.017	2.336	8.353	11.773	19.502	3.500	23.002	0.10	43.228
2015	5.734	2.381	8.115	11.194	19.250	3.350	22.600	0.05	41.959
2016	5.582	2.220	7.802	11.325	18.900	3.200	22.100		41.227
2017	5.418	2.003	7.421	10.905	18.700	2.900	21.600		39.926
2018	5.298	1.979	7.277	10.905	18.600	2.600	21.200		39.382
2019	5.821	1.981	7.802	10.905	18.600	2.300	20.900		39.607

Source: Walton County Tax Assessors Office & Ga Dept of Revenue website

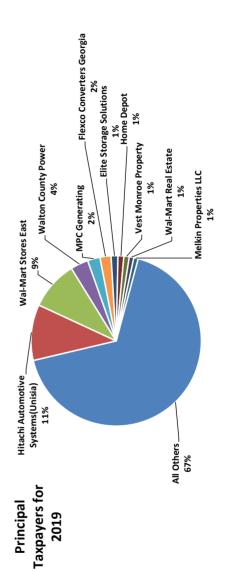
Note: Assessed values are established by the County Assessors on January 1 of each year at 40% of the actual value.

(1) Overlapping rates are those of local and county governments that apply to property owners within the City of Monroe.

PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAXPAYERS CURRENT AND NINE YEARS AGO (amounts expressed in thousands)

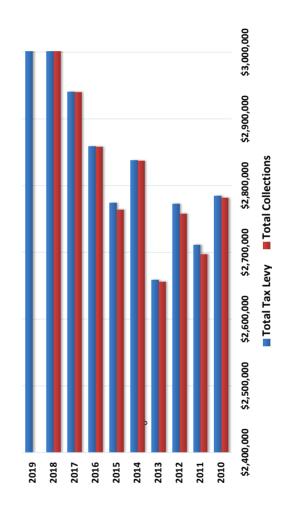
Percentage Taxable Assessed Assessed Percentage of Taxable Assessed Asse			2019				2010	
res East 44,803 1 10.62 % \$ 8,708 4 res East 39,192 2 9.29 23,462 2 ty Power 14,248 3 3.38 28,028 1 ting 9,993 4 2.37 22,866 3 string 8,892 5 2.11 22,866 3 solutions 5,460 6 1.29 3,684 9 Property 4,311 8 1.02 5,174 7 Il Estate 3,617 9 0.86 5,174 7 LLC dba Clearview Medical 3,517 10 0.83 5,724 6 lurray 5 138,723 3,336 10 2 res, Inc \$ 138,723 32.87 % \$ 111,704 2	Тахрауег	Taxable Assessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Value	L &	axable ssessed Value	Rank	Percentage of Taxable Assessed Value
res East 39,192 2 9,29 23,462 2 2 14,248 3 3.38 28,028 1 1 14,248 3 3.38 28,028 1 1 14,248 3 3.38 28,028 1 1 14,248 3 3.38 28,028 1 1 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,664 9 1 1,29 2 2,111 3,287 % 3,336 1 1,29 2 2,24 6 1 1,	achi Automotive Systems(Unisia)	\$ 44,803	-	10.62 %	↔	8,708	4	2.26 %
ty Power 14,248 3 3.38 28,028 1 ting 9,993 4 2.37 22,866 3 arters Georgia 8,892 5 2.11 22,866 3 Solutions 5,460 6 1.29 3,664 9 Property 4,590 7 1.11 3,664 9 Intestite 3,617 9 0.86 5,174 7 Ities LLC 3,517 10 0.83 5,724 6 LLC dba Clearview Medical 1 6,486 5 Iurray 6,486 5 10 Inst, Inc 4,256 8 5,174 8 10	al-Mart Stores East	39,192	7	9.29		23,462	2	6.10
ting 9,993 4 2.37 22,866 3 strers Georgia 8,892 5 2.11 3,664 9 Solutions 4,690 7 1.13 3,664 9 Property 4,311 8 1.02 3,664 9 Intestate 3,617 9 0.86 5,174 7 Intestate 3,517 10 0.83 5,724 6 LLC dba Clearview Medical 1 6,486 5 Iurray 6,486 5 10 Intesting 4,256 8 Inst, Inc 8 11,704 8 11	alton County Power	14,248	က	3.38		28,028	_	7.29
sheats Georgia 8,892 5 2.11 Solutions 5,460 6 1.29 A,690 7 1.11 3,664 9 Property 4,311 8 1,02 9 6,174 7 Al Estate 3,517 10 0.83 5,174 7 6 LLC dba Clearview Medical 10 0.83 5,724 6 6 6,486 5 Iurray 10 3,336 10 4,256 8 10 Ires, Inc 5 138,723 32,87 % 8 111,704 8	C Generating	9,993	4	2.37		22,866	က	5.92
Solutions 5,460 6 1.29 4,690 7 1.11 3,664 9 Property 4,311 8 1.02 9 6,174 7 Ail Estate 3,517 10 0.86 5,174 7 Tries LLC 3,517 10 0.83 5,724 6 LLC dba Clearview Medical 10 6,486 5 10 Iurray 3,336 10 4,256 8 Ires, Inc \$ 113,723 \$ 111,704 \$ 111,704	xco Converters Georgia	8,892	2	2.11				•
A,690 7 1.11 3,664 9 Property 4,311 8 1.02 9 0.86 5,174 7 ries LLC 3,517 10 0.83 5,174 7 LLC dba Clearview Medical 10 0.83 5,724 6 Iurray 3,336 10 3,336 10 ries, Inc 4,256 8 11,704	e Storage Solutions	5,460	9	1.29				
4,311 8 1.02 3,617 9 0.86 5,174 7 3,517 10 0.83 5,724 6 6,486 5 3,336 10 4,256 8 4,256 8 3,387.23 32.87 % \$ 111,704	me Depot	4,690	7	1.11		3,664	6	0.95
3,517 9 0.86 5,174 7 3,517 10 0.83 5,724 6 6,486 5 3,336 10 4,256 8 4,256 8	st Monroe Property	4,311	∞	1.02				
3,517 10 0.83 5,724 6 6,486 5 3,336 10 4,256 8 3,387.23 32.87 % \$ 111,704	ıl-Mart Real Estate	3,617	6	0.86		5,174	7	1.35
\$ 138,723 \$ 5,724 6 \$ 6,486 5 3,336 10 4,256 8 \$ 111,704 \$ 111,704	kin Properties LLC	3,517	10	0.83				•
6,486 5 3,336 10 4,256 8 3.111,704	nroe HMA LLC dba Clearview Medical					5,724	9	1.49
3,336 10 4,256 8 32.87 % \$ 111,704	Kenneth Murray					6,486	2	1.69
\$ 138,723 32.87 % \$ 111,704	well Family					3,336	10	0.87
\$ 138,723 32.87 % \$ 111,704	ilton Ventures, Inc					4,256	80	1.11
	Totals	\$ 138,723		32.87 %	ઝ	111,704		29.04 %

Source: Walton County Tax Commisioner's Office

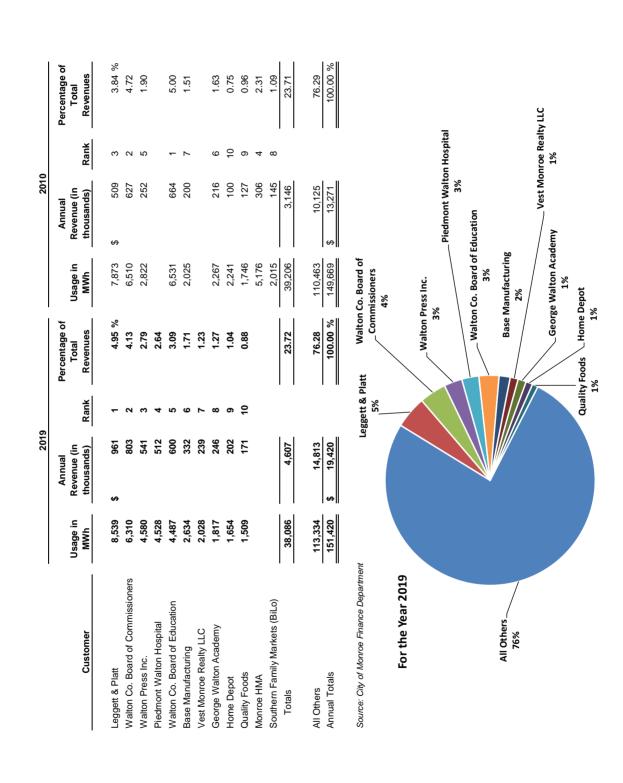


CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS LAST TEN YEARS

Total Tax Total Tax Percentage Fiscal Year Levy Amount of Levy 2010 \$ 2,784,574 \$ 2,294,092 82.4 % 2011 2,772,666 2,429,276 85.3 % 2013 2,658,470 2,371,648 89.2 % 2014 2,837,923 2,331,738 83.9 % 2015 2,773,876 2,391,671 86.2 % 2016 2,858,945 2,610,797 91.3 % 2017 3,045,945 2,755,055 90.0 % 2018 3,045,945 2,755,055 90.5 90.5	Collected within the Fiscal	:	
Amount 4 \$ 2,284,092 77 2,310,988 86 2,429,276 70 2,371,648 2,381,738 71 2,381,738 72 2,381,671 45 2,645,638 74 2,755,065	Collections in	Total Collections to Date	ons to Date
Amount 1,574 \$ 2,294,092 2,310,988 2,666 2,429,276 2,371,648 2,371,648 2,391,671 2,345 2,645,638 2,495 2,645,638 2,075,045 2,755,055			Percentage
\$ 2,294,092 2,310,988 2,371,648 2,381,738 2,381,738 2,491,671 2,640,797 2,645,638 2,755,065	vy Years	Amount	of Levy
2,310,988 2,429,276 2,371,648 2,381,738 2,391,671 2,610,797 2,645,638 2,755,065	.4 % \$ 487,373	\$ 2,781,465	% 6:66
2,429,276 2,371,648 2,381,738 2,391,671 2,610,797 2,645,638 2,755,055		2,697,203	99.5
2,371,648 2,381,738 2,391,671 2,610,797 2,645,638 2,755,055	.6 328,616	2,757,892	99.5
2,381,738 2,391,671 2,610,797 2,645,638 2,755,055	.2 284,256	2,655,904	6.66
2,391,671 2,610,797 2,645,638 2,755,055		2,836,756	100.0
2,610,797 2,645,638 2,755,055		2,763,887	9.66
2,645,638 2,755,055 3,022,004	.3 247,059	2,857,856	100.0
2,755,055	.0 294,391	2,940,029	100.0
3 022 004	.5 288,605	3,043,660	6.66
1,02,44,00,	φ.	3,022,004	91.8

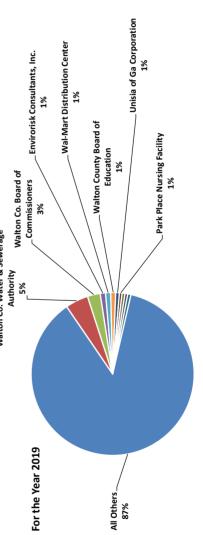


TOP TEN ELECTRIC CUSTOMERS CURRENT AND NINE YEARS AGO



CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA TOP TEN WATER CUSTOMERS CURRENT AND NINE YEARS AGO

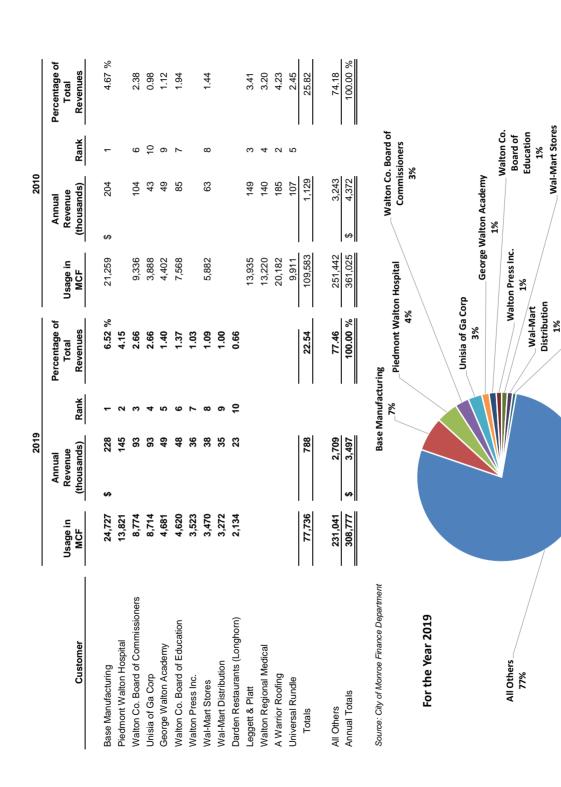
Customer Clasage in Gallons Annual Revenue Customer (thousands) (thousands) Rank Walton Co. Water & Sewerage Authority 56,887 \$ 232 1 Walton Co. Water & Sewerage Authority 19,534 129 2 Environisk Consultants, Inc. 10,005 54 3 Wal-Mart Distribution Center 9,297 52 4 Unisia of Ga Corporation 6,125 50 5 Car Wash Headquarters dba Mister Car Wash 4,993 27 7 Pledmont Walton Hossinal 4,734 29 8	Percen To Reve	Usage in Gallons (thousands) 17,640 9,222	Annual Revenue (thousands) \$ 101	Rank 1	Percentage of Total Revenues
rege Authority 56,887 \$ 232 missioners 19,534 129 10,005 54 9,297 52 ducation 6,125 50 50 15,955 37 4,734 29		17,640 9,222 9,273	-	- 40	
missioners 19,534 129 10,005 54 6,125 62 6,125 50 6,125 50 6,125 37 6,135 37 6,134 29 29 6,134 29 .		17,640 9,222 9,273	101 37 58	- 40	%
ter 9,297 52 62 62 62 63 64 6426 65 60 6426 65 60 6426 65 60 6426 65 60 6426 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65		9,222	37	4 0	2.77
ter 9,297 52 60 ducation 6,125 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50		9,222 9,273	37 58	4 0	
ducation 6,125 50 5 5,955 37 6 ba Mister Car Wash 4,993 27 29 5		9,273	28	c	1.01
5,955 37 6 ba Mister Car Wash 4,993 27 734 29				7	1.59
ba Mister Car Wash 4,993 27 : 4.734 29 8					
4.734					
	9 0.57				
Walton County Power LLC 4,431 28 9	0.55	2,998	12	9	0.33
Park Place Nursing Facility 3,892 32 10	0.63	1,974	13	2	0.36
George Walton Academy		2,058	1	80	0.30
Darden Restaurants		2,181	6	6	0.25
Walton Regional Medical		14,254	26	3	1.54
Base Manufacturing		2,095	6	10	0.25
Great Oaks		2,752	12	7	0.33
Totals 670	13.15	64,447	318		8.72
All Others 557,147 4,427	86.85	510,553	3,330		91.28
Annual Totals 683,000 \$ 5,097	100.00 %	575,000	\$ 3,648		100.00 %



CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA TOP TEN SEWER CUSTOMERS CURRENT AND NINE YEARS AGO

	Usage in	2 Annual	2019 Ial		Percentage of	Usage in	2010 Annual		Percentage of	
Customer	Gallons (thousands)	Revenue (thousands)	nue Inds)	Rank	Total Revenues	Gallons (thousands)	Revenue (thousands)	Rank	Total Revenues	
Walton Co. Board of Commissioners	7,903	↔	190	-	4.77 %	9,220	\$	2	2.70 %	
Unisia of Ga Corporation	2,796		69	7	1.73					
Walton Co. Board of Education	2,654		91	က	2.28	6,120	29	က	2.16	
Piedmont Walton Hospital	2,479		54	4	1.36					
Park Place Nursing Home	2,230		61	2	1.53	1,974	23	4	0.74	
Car Wash Headquarters dba Mister Car Wa			52	9	1.31					
Silgan PET, Inc.	1,136		44	7	1.10	1,129	41	10	0.45	
Base Manufacturing	1,007		17	œ	0.43	2,133	17	9	0.55	
	1,001		29	6	0.73					
Great Oaks of Monroe	861		20	10	0.50	1,795	14	∞	0.45	
George Walton Academy						1,929	18	2	0.58	
Walton Regional Medical						14,175	103	_	3.31	
Applebees Restaurant						1.807	14	ത	0.45	
						1.939	15	7	0.48	
	30 8 66		527		15.71	100 01	280		11.07	
	73,030		170		13.74	44,441	800		19.11	
			3.356		84.26		2.739		88.13	
Annual Totals		s	3,983		100.00 %		\$ 3,108		100.00 %	
				,	9-12-0					
Source: City of Monroe Finance Department			e O	alton Co. Board Commissioners	Walton Co. Board of Commissioners					
For the Year 2019				2%						
				_	Unisia	Unisia of Ga Corporation	5			
						2% Waltor	Walton Co. Board of Education	cation		
							2%			
					Piedmo	Piedmont Walton Hospital				
All Others		\		1	\	1%				
			lack				Park Place Nursing Home	Nursing Hon 2%	ne	
							Ŋ	e		
					Silgan PET, Inc.		Car Wash Headquarters dba	eadquarter	s dba	
					7 %		Mister	Mister Car Wash		
					/			°.		
					/					
				to	- According to the control of the co	Fresenius				
					1%	1%				

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA TOP TEN GAS CUSTOMERS CURRENT AND NINE YEARS AGO



Darden Restaurants

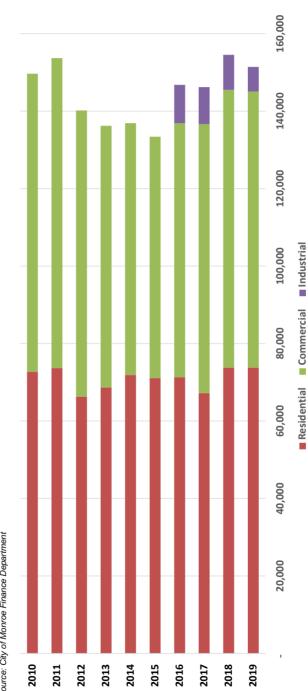
(Longhorn)

ELECTRIC MWH SOLD BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER LAST TEN YEARS CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

					FISCA	Fiscal Year				
Type of Customer	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
Residential	73,811	73,816	67,191	71,297	71,109	71,914	68,679	60,309	73,685	72,690
Commercial	71,250	71,693	69,461	62,589	62,282	64,971	67,529	73,865	80,000	76,979
Industrial	6,359	9,025	9,543	968'6	9,651	8,479	8,221	5,589 (1)	•	•
Total	151,420	154,534	146,195	146,782	143,042	145,364	144,429	145,763	153,685	149,669

(1) Beginning in 2012, the industrial classification was added. Previously this customer was included in commercial.

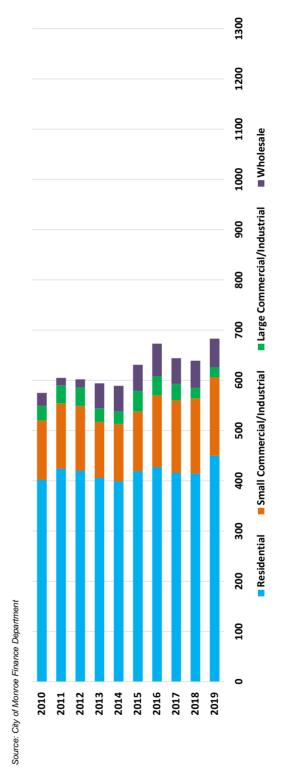




WATER GALLONS SOLD BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER LAST TEN YEARS (amounts expressed in millions)

					Fiscal Year	Year				
Type of Customer	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
Residential	450	414	416	427	419	399	406	420	424	402
Small Commercial (1)	156	150	144	143	119	114	111	129	130	118
Large Commercial & Industrial (1)	20	21	33	38	4	25	27	37	36	53
Wholesale	22	54	51	92	52	51	50 (1)	16	15	26
Total	683	639	644	673	631	589	594	602	605	575

(1) Walton County Water & Sewer Authority purchased a greater amount of wholesale during 2013.

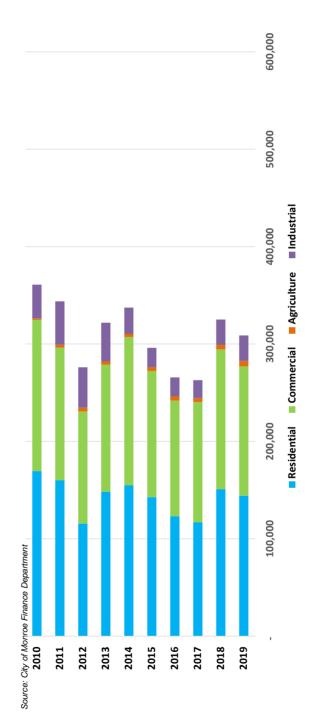


CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA GAS MCF SOLD BY TYPE OF CUSTOMER LAST TEN YEARS

					Fiscal Year	Year				
Type of Customer	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
Residential	144,240 (1)) 150,822 ((1) 116,889	123,276	142,784	154,956	148,391	115,644 (2)	160,106	169,568
Commercial	132,831	143,580	123,504	118,610	129,427	152,196	130,356	115,164 (2)	136,208	155,223
Agriculture	5,581	4,790	4,092	4,448	4,046	3,341	3,517	3,782	2,987	1,460
Industrial	26,125	25,909	18,428	19,411	19,837	26,870	39,539	41,500 (2)	44,485	34,774
Total	308,777	325,101	262,913	265,745	296,094	337,363	321,803	276,090	343,786	361,025

⁽¹⁾ Increase as a result of colder winter conditions.

⁽²⁾ Decrease as a result of milder weather conditions.



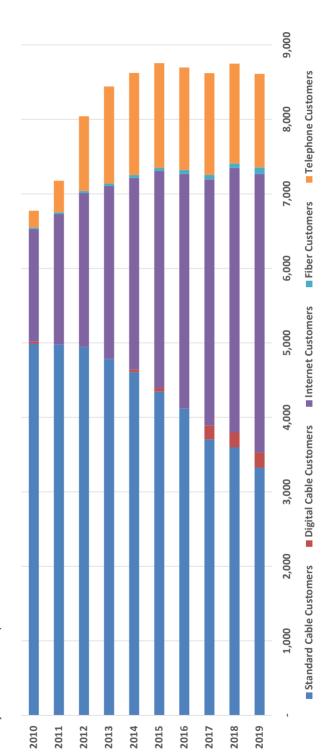
CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA TELECOMMUNICATION SALES LAST TEN YEARS

					Fiscal Year	Year				
	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
Standard Cable Customers Digital Cable Customers	3,323	3,598	3,703	4,119	4,348	4,607	4,784	4,944	4,978	4,989
Internet Customers	3,738	3,547	3,303 (2)		2,912	2,570	2,321	2,066	1,749	1,511
Fiber Customers	88	62	62	54	41	39	33	29	25	20
Telephone Customers	1,256	1,340	1,365	1,375	1,405	1,371	1,304	1,003	424	224
Annual Sales (in thousands)	\$ 6,383	\$ 5,511	\$ 5,276	\$ 5,138	\$ 4,911	\$ 4,839	\$ 4,628	\$ 4,065	\$ 3,800	\$ 3,463

(1) Digital service started again in 2017.

(1) Digital service started in 2017.(2) Wireless Internet service started in 2017.

Source: City of Monroe Finance Department



CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA RESIDENTIAL UTILITY RATES LAST TEN YEARS

	per 00 ons	3.58	3.58	3.58	3.58	3.58	3.58	3.58	3.58	3.58	3.58
ver	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	↔				_					
Sewer	Monthly Base Rate	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	15.00 (1	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
	ı I	.95 (3) \$	1.95 (3)	(3)	1.95 (3)	07 (2)	07	2.07	07	07	.07
er	Rate per 1,000 Gallons	8	•	•		•			N	(1	N
Water	Monthly Base Rate	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	15.00 (1)	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
 	i İ	75 \$	75	75	72	72	72	75	75	75	22
	Rate per CCF (Winter)	0.375	0.375	0.375	0.375	0.3	0.375	0.3	0.375	0.375	0.3
		2	ις	Ю	Ŋ	Ŋ	Ŋ	Ŋ	Ŋ	Ŋ	2
Gas	Rate per CCF (Summer)	0.375	0.375	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.375	0.37	0.37	0.37
	-	€9			_	£	_	_	_	_	_
	Monthly Base Rate	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.00
	B B	↔		<u>4</u>							
	Over 700 KWH (Winter)	0.0560	0.0560	0.0780 (4)	0.0780	0.0780	0.0780	0.0780	0.0780	0.0780	0.0780
	6-5	↔		(4)							
	Over 700 KWH (Summer)	0.0950	0.0950	0.1280 (4)	0.1280	0.1280	0.1280	0.1280	0.1280	0.1280	0.1280
Electric	o s										
Ele	First 700 KWH or less	0.0685	0.0685	0.0900	0.0900	0.0900	0.0900	0.0900	0.0900	0.0900	0.0900
	ļ	↔		(4)							
	Monthly Base Rate	9.00	9.00	10.00 (4)	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
	Mc	છ									
	Fiscal Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019

Note: Rates are plus fuel adjustment and applicable sales tax

(1) Base rate increased on 1/1/2014

(2) Rates based on 0 - 2,000 gallons, residential in-city and do not include out-of-city or commercial rates. Rates increased 01/01/2014

(3) Rates based on 0 - 3,000 gallons, residential in-city and do not include out-of-city or commercial rates. (4) Base rate and consumption rates increased on 01/01/2012

RATIOS OF OUTSTANDING DEBT BY TYPE LAST TEN YEARS

	Per Capita (1)	2,309	2,251	2,126	2,018	1,903	1,706	1,532	1,469	1,275	1,344
	Percentage of Personal Income (1)	7.15 %	6.56	5.93	5.59	5.27	5.21	4.48	4.07	3.28	3.32
	Total Primary Government	\$ 30,557,931	30,047,321	28,383,736	26,943,037	25,625,103	23,313,110	20,926,516	19,796,027	17,186,104	18,245,950
Activities	Notes Payable	987,931	2,340,221	2,354,430	2,431,888	3,707,085	3,998,323	1,643,516	1,537,127	1,430,205	1,322,748
Business-type Activities	Utility Revenue Bonds	\$ 23,785,000 \$	22,332,100	21,020,428	19,278,131	17,545,917	15,863,975	16,770,000	14,810,000	13,010,000	11,505,000
	Financed	- ↔	•	•	772,385	518,861	261,791	•	245,900	452,899	468,202
Activities	Notes Payable								1,500,000	1,425,000	1,350,000
Governmental Activities	Revenue Bonds										3,600,000 (2)
	General Obligation Bonds	\$ 5,785,000	5,375,000	5,008,878	4,460,633	3,853,240	3,189,021	2,513,000	1,703,000	868,000	- (3)
1	Fiscal Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019

Note: Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

⁽¹⁾ See the Schedule of Demographic and Economic Statistics for personal income and population data. (2) In 2019 the City issued Revenue Bonds for construction of the new police and municipal court building. (3) General Obligation Bonds were paid in full in 2019.

RATIOS OF GENERAL BONDED DEBT OUTSTANDING LAST TEN YEARS

Fiscal Year	0	General Obligation Bonds	Less: Amounts Available in Debt Service Fund	+	Total	Percentage of Estimated Actual Taxable Value of Property (1)	Per C	Per Capita (2)
2010	↔	5,785,000	\$ 661	8	5,784,339	% 09:0	↔	437
2011		5,375,000	396	0	5,374,604	09:0		403
2012		5,008,878	293	3	5,008,585	0.59		375
2013		4,460,633	116	0	4,460,517	0.57		334
2014		3,853,240	116	0	3,853,124	0.45		286
2015		3,189,021	116	0	3,188,905	0.37		233
2016		2,513,000	116	0	2,512,884	0.27		184
2017		1,703,000	115	10	1,702,885	0.17		126
2018		868,000	115	10	867,885	0.08		64
2019		•			•	•		•

Note: Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

⁽¹⁾ See the Schedule of Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property for Property Value Data.

⁽²⁾ Population data can be found in the Schedule of Demographic and Economic Statistics.

DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES DEBT

Governmental Unit	Debt (Debt Outstanding	Percentage Applicable to City of Monroe (1)	Amor to C	Amount Applicable to City of Monroe
Overlapping: Walton County Walton County Board of Education Overlapping debt	.	12,347,327 36,620,000 48,967,327	12.84%	θ	1,585,397 5,038,912 6,624,309
Direct: City of Monroe		5,418,202	100.00%		5,418,202
Total direct and overlapping debt	€	54,385,529		↔	12,042,511

Source: Assessed value data used to estimate applicable percentages provided by the Walton County Tax Assessors and the Georgia Department of Revenue Property Tax Division. Debt outstanding data obtained from Walton County's financial statements.

estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of the Note: Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the City. This schedule City of Monroe, Georgia. This process recognizes that, when considering the government's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt, of each overlapping government. (1) The percentage of overlapping debt applicable is estimated using taxable assessed property values. Applicable percentages were estimated by determining the portion of the county's taxable assessed value that is within the City's boundaries and dividing it by the county's total taxable assessed value.

LEGAL DEBT MARGIN INFORMATION LAST TEN YEARS (amounts expressed in thousands)

									Fiscal Year	Year									
		2019	2018		2017		2016		2015		2014		2013		2012		2011		2010
Debt Limit	↔	\$ 44,991	\$ 44,120	€	42,793	↔	38,807	↔	35,571	↔	35,340	↔	32,139	↔	34,503	↔	36,295	↔	39,195
Total Net Debt Applicable to Limit			898		3,203		2,513		4,288		4,286		4,461		4,905		5,375		5,785
Legal Debt Margin	↔	\$ 44,991	 \$ 43,252	↔	39,590	8	36,294	↔	31,283	s	31,054	\$	27,678	↔	29,598	↔	30,920	↔	33,410
Total Net Debt Applicable to the Limit as a Percentage of Debt Limit		0.00%	1.97%		7.48%		6.48%		12.05%		12.13%		13.88%		14.22%		14.81%		14.76%

Note: Under state finance law, the City's outstanding general obligation debt should not exceed 10 percent of total assessed property value. By law, the general obligation debt subject to the limitation may be offset by amounts set aside for repaying general obligation bonds.

COMBINED UTILITY REVENUE BOND COVERAGE LAST TEN YEARS

(amounts expressed in thousands)

Bond	Ratio	2,607 \$ 2.25	17 2.28	70 1.85		3.17				2,119 4.31	-
ts (3)	Total	\$ 2,6	2,617	2,570	2,5	2,528	2,432	2,436	2,3	2,1	1,7
Debt Service Requirements (3)	Interest	1,117	1,025	910	873	837	797	721	359	319	281
Service		↔									
Debt	Principal	1,490	1,592	1,660	1,701	1,691	1,635	1,715	1,960	1,800	1,505
		69									
Net Revenue Available for	Debt Service	5,859	5,954	4,744	696'9	8,015	9,430	10,445	8,728	9,132	9,951
žá	Net Revenue Available for Debt Service	↔									
Operating	Expenses (2)	24,614	25,584	26,756	26,264	27,342	26,544	27,216	29,268	33,018	32,427
C) Ä	↔									
Gross	Revenue (1)	30,473	31,538	31,500	33,233	35,357	35,974	37,661	37,996	42,150	42,378
	Re	↔									
Fiscal	Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019

⁽¹⁾ Total revenues include interest, but not tap fees.

⁽²⁾ Operating expenses do not include depreciation.(3) Represents principal and interest for revenue bonds only.

DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS LAST TEN YEARS

Fiscal Year	Population (1)	Personal Income* (in thousands)	Per Capita Personal Income (2)*	Median Age (1)	Housing Units (1)	Unemployment Rate (3)*	Wage & Salary Employment # of Jobs (2)*
	13,234	427,392	32,295	33	900'9	10.2	23,660
	13,349	458,338	34,335	33	6,250	6.6	24,286
	13,349	478,962	35,880	33	6,250	8.3	23,750
	13,349	482,339	36,133	33	6,212	7.5	24,443
	13,466	486,567	36,133	35	6,131	6.5	24,443
	13,664	447,728	32,767	36	6,446	5.3	25,178
	13,664	467,623	34,223	35	6,512	4.8	22,335
	13,478	485,801	36,044	32	5,379	3.8	33,151
	13,484	524,137	38,871	36	9,611	3.3	36,430
	13,573	549,136	40,458	33	9,611 (4	() 2.5	37,751

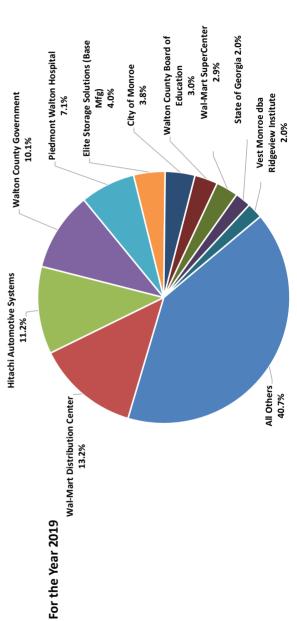
⁽¹⁾ Source: U.S. Census Bureau - all numbers are estimates from the Census Bureau except for 2010.
(2) Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis
(3) Source: BLS/Georgia Stats UGA
(4) Information not available for 2019. The City elected to use the 2018 Housing Units.

^{*} Data only available at the County level

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA PRINCIPAL EMPLOYERS CURRENT YEAR AND NINE YEARS AGO

		2019			2010	
Employer	Employees	Rank	Percentage of Total City Employment	Employees	Rank	Percentage of Total City Employment
Wal-Mart Distribution Center	816	-	13.2 %	177	-	24.0 %
Hitachi Automotive Systems Walton County Government	696 627	N 6	11.2 10.1	551	2	17.2
Piedmont Walton Hospital	438	4	7.1			
Elite Storage Solutions (Base Mfg)	250	2	4.0	165	80	5.1
City of Monroe	237	9	3.8	224	9	7.0
Walton County Board of Education	184	7	3.0	202	3	15.7
Wal-Mart SuperCenter	177	∞	2.9	243	2	7.6
State of Georgia	127	6	2.0	139	6	4.3
Vest Monroe dba Ridgeview Institute	125	10	2.0			
Walton Press Inc				109	10	3.4
Monroe HMA				289	4	0.6
Angel Food Ministries				212	7	9.9
Totals	3,677		59.3 %	3,208		100.0 %

Source: City of Monroe Code Department



CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT CITY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

•					Fis	Fiscal Year				
Function	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
General government	13	13	12	15	13	13	1	10	10	10
Judicial	-	~	_	~	_	_	~	-	~	~
Public Safety										
Police	45	46	42	40	40	40	41	45	45	45
Fire	29	29	23	23	21	21	23	23	23	23
Public Works	15	17	22	22	21	21	23	24	24	25
Culture & Recreation										
Parks & Facilities	_	_	က	ဇ	8	က	က	4	4	ဇ
Housing & Development	9	5	9	80	4	4	2	9	2	2
Utilities										
Administration	39	39	35	28	27	27	29	29	31	30
Water	41	14	14	15	12	12	11	12	12	12
Wastewater	17	16	19	18	18	18	15	15	15	15
Natural Gas	6	7	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Electric	15	13	14	41	41	14	14	16	16	17
Cable & Internet	6	80	∞	80	80	80	6	6	6	6
Solid Waste Service	24	21	21	21	20	20	21	21	21	21
Totals =	237	230	228	224	210	210	214	223	224	224
Source: City Payroll Department			Employe	Employees by Function for 2019	tion for 2	019				
250									■ Solid Waste Service	vice
225									■ Cable & Internet	
									Electric	
200									Natural Gas	
175									■ Wastewater	
150									■ Water	
125									■ Administration ■ Housing & Develonment	lonment
671									■ Parks & Facilities	Si
100									■ Culture & Recreation	ation
75									Public Works	
20									Fire	
25									PolicePublic Safety	
									Judicial	
2019 2018	18 2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	■ General government	ment

OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA

1					Fiscal Year	ar				
Function	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
Police Number of dispatches Number of traffic citations issued	32,256 5,310	40,569	38,403 3,478	38,353	47,513 3,624	45,624 4,510	46,763 3,738	42,509	45,298 4,189	50,769
Fire Number of fire/EMS dispatches	2,471	2,721	2,596	2,531	2,223	2,063	2,045	2,030	1,736	1,436
Highways & Streets Street resurfacing (lane miles)	1.9	2.36	2.52	1.64	2.12	2.18	2.28	2.30	2.30	2.82
Housing & Development Value of new building construction (000's) \$ Number of permits issued	43,230 (1) 121	24,577	\$ 12,638	\$ 43,219 (1)	76 7,110	\$ 13,797 (2)	\$ 36,969	\$ 5,000	\$ 2,535	\$ 2,582
Utilities										
Cable & Internet Number of customers standard cable	3,323	3,598	3,703	4,119	4,348	4,607	4,784	4,945	4,978	4,989
Number of customers digital cable	206	202	188	•	49	36	•	•	•	29
Number of Internet customers	3,826	3,639	3,303	3,149	2,912	2,609	2,354	2,094	1,774	1,531
Number of phone customers	1,256	1,343	1,365	1,375	1,405	1,371	1,304	1,003	424	224
Electric										
Number of customers	6,444	6,290	6,286	6,252	6,191	6,154	6,117	6,059	5,978	5,933
Average daily consumption (KWh)	414,848	446,257	400,533	416,643	405,877	398,256	382,002	385,935	406,702	395,562
Natural gas			1	i	6	1		1	i d	1
Number of customers Average daily consumption (MCF)	3,852 846	3,760	3,756	3,716	3,692	3,700 924	3,708	2,732	3,720 941	3,760 989
Wastewater										
Number of customers	7,163	6,937	6,863	6,834	6,804	6,757	6,762	6,644	6,550	6,459
Average daily sewage treatment (MGD)	1.660	1.850	1.770	1.700	1.700	1.600	1.540	1.314	1.413	1.571
Water										
Number of customers	9,545	9,239	9,136	9,059	8,986	8,941	8,876	8,783	8,665	8,560
Average daily consumption (000's)	1,875	1,752	1,763	1,842	1,731	1,615	1,628	1,652	1,658	1,566
Solid Waste Service										
Refuse collected (tons)	13,525	13,004	11,993	10,181	11,604	11,032	10,858	10,302	10,394	11,173
Recyclables collected (tons)	1,392	1,681	1,852	1,463	1,562	1,545 (4)		168	265	188
Number of residential customers	5,735	5,542	5,530	5,378	5,361	5,381	5,348	5,211	5,129	5,120
Number of commercial customers	620	653	622	650	625	655	682	999	609	604
Number of transfer station customers	15	14	15	15	15	16	16	4	19	20

Source: Various City Departments

Note: Indicators are not available for the General government function.

(1) Increase in permit valuation due to increased project square footage and types of projects performed.

(2) Decrease in permit valuation due to permits purchased in 2013 for Hitachi expansion.

(3) Increase in permits issued due to physician's building at the hospital and increase in construction.

(4) Increase in number of tons due to reporting all recovered materials in 2014, prior years was only curbside recycling.

CITY OF MONROE, GEORGIA CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY FUNCTION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

,					Fiscal Year	Year				
Function	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
Administration										
Vehicles	7	12	12	12						
Code										
Vehicles	က	9	2	2						
Fire										
Stations	-	_	_	-	-	_	_	_	-	-
Vehicles	S	2	8	80						
Police										
Stations	-	_	~	-	~	-	_	~	-	-
Vehicles	65	54	43	52	4	46	45	40	40	40
Streets & Transportation										
Streets (miles)	8	81		80	80	80 (1)		75	75	75
Streetlights	1,139	1,124	1,136	1,136	1,136	1,136	1,136	1,136	1,134	1,134
Traffic Signals	က	8		က	က	က	က	8	8	က
Vehicles	4	16	28	28						
od:###										
Cable										
Cable (miles)	978	273		790	790	790	787	790	787	787
Vobidos	2	2,7	70,7	5	9	04	2	202	5	2
Verificies	n	0		2						
	9			ŗ	,	i.	L	ŗ	L	i.
Lines (miles)	193	188		185	185	185	185	185	185	185
Substations	ო	က	က	က	ო	ო	က	က	က	က
Vehicles	21	23		21						
Natural Gas										
Mains (miles)		(3) 114	114	114	114	114	114	114	113	107
Vehicles	œ	8		80						
Stormwater										
Vehicles	-	_	2	7						
Telecom										
Vehicles	7	_	~	_						
Wastewater										
Sanitary sewer (miles)	141	140		140	140	140 (2)		154	154	153
Maximum daily treatment capacity (MGD)	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4
Vehicles	16	16		16						
Water										
Mains (miles)	220	218		218	218	215 (2)		241	241	240
Maximum daily treatment capacity (MGD)	9	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Treated water storage capacity (MG)	1.5	1.5		1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Reservoir (raw) storage capacity (MG)	795	795		795	795	795	795	795	795	795
Vehicles	∞	80	11	7						

CAPITAL ASSET STATISTICS BY FUNCTION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

					Fiscal Year	Year				
Function	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
Solid Waste Service										
Collection trucks	80	80	1	1	#	1	1	7	1	1
Recycling trucks	-	_	_	-	2	-	-	_	-	_
Transfer stations	-	_	-	~	-	~	~	_	~	~
Yard Trimmings trucks	က	8	8	8						
Administration vehicles	2	2	2	2						
GUTA-Georgia Utility Training Academy										
Vehicles	-	_	_	_						

Source: Various City Departments

Note: Capital asset indicators are not available for the general government and housing and development functions.

- (1) Increase in miles of streets due to streets dedicated to the City.
- (2) Decrease in mile of mains due to corrected data from GIS in 2014. (3) Increase in miles of gas mains due to citywide expansion.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZATION TO ACCEPT GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION (GDOT) CONTRACT FOR CARES ACT FUNDING ASSOCIATED WITH CY NUNNALLY MEMORIAL AIRPORT IN MONROE, GEORGIA

WHEREAS, the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act (H.R. 748, Public Law 116-136) (PDF), signed into law by the President on March 27, 2020, includes \$10 billion in funds to be awarded as economic relief to eligible U.S. airports affected by the prevention of, preparation for, and response to the COVID-19 pandemic;

WHEREAS, the City of Monroe has applied through the GDOT to receive its CARES Act formula allocation of funding through the submission of a CARES Act Application;

WHEREAS, through the submission of this application, the City of Monroe has accepted the terms of the FAA's allocation offer to utilize its funding in a manner that fully complies with the CARES Act, other federal laws and regulations, and applicable FAA program requirements;

WHEREAS, the City of Monroe desires to request reimbursement for costs and operating expenses at Cy Nunnally Memorial Airport by submitting reasonable and customary documentation for payroll, operational, and debt service costs, and;

WHEREAS, the City of Monroe will receive a contract from the Georgia Department of Transportation, contract AP0XX-XXXX-XX(XXX) Walton County, to provide reimbursement for the above noted costs and expenses up to a maximum amount of \$30,000.00 of which \$30,000.00 will be Federal Funds, \$0.00 will be State Funds, requiring a local match of \$0.00, and;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT the City of Monroe authorizes the Mayor, City Administrator, and Staff to execute such documents that may be necessary to fulfill this request for federal assistance and accept a contract from the GDOT to include Federal funds.

Adopted this	day of	_, 2020.		
		Mayor, City of Monroe		
	City Official		City Official	
	City Official		City Official	
	City Official		City Official	
	City Official		City Official	
	ATTEST:	City Clerk		

193

CITY OF MONROE FY2020 EDA-CARES ACT APPLICATION RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Economic Development Administration has established the Public Works and Economic Adjustment Assistance (PWEAA) program to provides strategic investments on a competitive merit basis to support economic development, foster job creation, and attract private investment in economically distressed areas of the United States,

WHEREAS, the Economic Development Administration released an addendum to the 2020 PWEAA Notice of Funding Opportunity to include the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act (CARES Act) Recovery Assistance funding,

WHEREAS, the CARES Act Recovery Assistance is designed to provide a wide-range of financial assistance to communities and regions as they respond to, and recover from, the impacts of the coronavirus pandemic,

WHEREAS, the Economic Development Administration, under the CARES Act will fund eighty percent (80%) of the eligible activities cost for the proposed project,

WHEREAS, there exists in the City of Monroe a need to provide water distribution improvements for the Piedmont Regional Industrial Park to improve the reliability and resilience of the Park's industries to better handle emergency and disaster scenarios,

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Mayor and City Council that the City of Monroe supports the application for FY2020 EDA-CARES Act funds and that the City will apply for these funds for improved water distribution for the Piedmont Regional Industrial Park.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City of Monroe commits to fund 20% of the proposed project's construction and contingency costs,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City of Monroe commits to funding all associated engineering design, engineering construction observation, grant writing, grant administration costs, as well as all permitting fees, surveying, acquisition of right-of-ways (as necessary), not included in the EDA project budget.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Mayor is authorized and directed to act as the official representative of the City of Monroe, to act in connection with the application, to be responsible for compliance with the applicable state and federal requirements of the program, and to provide such additional information as may be required;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Mayor is authorized to enter into an agreement for engineering and grant consulting services relating to the application and subsequent grant (if funded) and to execute the application and other required documents on behalf of the City including the grant award package (if funded);

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the City of Monroe commits to own, operate, and maintain all proposed improvements.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the proposed water distribution improvements are in conformance with the City's Comprehensive Plan and are <u>not</u> inconsistent with the City of Monroe's Service Delivery Strategy or the Northeast Georgia Regional Commission's Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a true and dedicated commitment has been made to the project for the successful completion of the above improvements for post COVID-19 recovery and resiliency of the City of Monroe and Walton County's economy.

BE IT RESOLVED this day of	, 2020.
John Howard, Mayor	
	CERTIFICATION
	d correct copy of the Resolution duly adopted by the City of Monroe the date so stated the City Clerk and that said Resolution has full force and effect the day of
ATTEST:	(SEAL)

Debbie Kirk, City Clerk